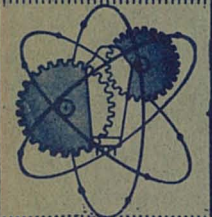




CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1963-64



Price 3/6

Obtainable from the Department of Information, Valletta

CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1963 - 64

— 1966 —

Compiled and Printed at the Central Office of Statistics

C O N T E N T S

Page

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS:

Table 1. Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school: 1962/63 = 1963/64	...	2
Table 2. Teaching staff, classes and school population by locality and type: 30th June, 1964	...	3
Table 3. Number of schools classified by type of school and range of pupils: 30th June, 1964	...	6

PUPILS:

Table 4. Pupils classified by locality of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1964	...	7
Table 5. Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1964	... ..	12
Table 6. Pupils classified by type of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1964	... ..	13
Table 7. Pupils under and over 10 years of age by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1964	... ..	15
Table 8. Pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1964	... ..	15
Table 9. Pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex and foreign languages taken in addition to English 1963/64	... ..	17
Table 10. Summary table of pupils in infant and primary sections: 30th June, 1964	... ..	20
Table 11. Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1962/63 = 1963/64	... ..	20

CLASSES:

Table 12. Number of boys ¹ , girls ¹ and mixed classes: 30th June, 1964	... ..	21
Table 13. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1964	... ..	22

NEW PUPILS:

Table 14. New pupils admitted into government primary schools: 1963/64	24
--	--------	----

SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 15. Pupils that left school classified by sex, month and cause of leaving: 1963/64	... ..	26
Table 16. Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving; 1963/64	... ..	27

REPEATERS:

Table 17. Pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex and whether promoted, repeaters or new: 1963/64...	... ..	28
Table 18. Number and percentage of repeaters by locality groups in Malta and Gozo: 30th June, 1964...	... ..	40
Table 19. Repeaters classified by age, sex and class: 1963/64	... ..	41
Table 20. Summary table of repeaters in infant and primary sections: 1963/64	... ..	42

ABSENCES:

Table 21. Absences of pupils: 1963/64	42
---------------------------------------	--------	----

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE:

Table 22. Number and percentage of pupils taking milk, cod liver oil, and tablets, classified by sex: 1963/64	43
---	--------	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 23. Teaching staff classified by age, sex and status: 1963/64	... ..	44
Table 24. Teaching staff classified by type of school, sex and status: 1963/64	... ..	45

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS (CONTD.)

Page

PREMISES:

Table 25.	Summary of items connected with premises: 1962/63 - 1963/64	...	...	...	...	46
Table 26.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1963/64	...	...	...	...	47
Table 27.	Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school and number of premises: 1963/64	...	...	...	...	48

GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 28.	Summary table of classes, pupils and teachers in each school: 1963/64	49
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

PUPILS:

Table 29.	Number and percentage of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1964	...	...	...	49
Table 30.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1964	...	...	...	50
Table 31.	Pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1964	...	...	...	50
Table 32.	Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 1963/64	...	...	...	51

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 33.	Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1963/64	51
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

REPEATERS:

Table 34.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1963/64	52
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 35.	Summary table of new pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1963/64	...	...	...	52
Table 36.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class to which admitted: 1963/64	...	...	...	53
Table 37.	Number and percentage of promoted pupils, new pupils and repeaters by class: 1964	...	...	...	53

SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 38.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1963/64	...	...	...	54
Table 39.	Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1963/64	...	...	...	55

CLASSES:

Table 40.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1964	56
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 41.	Number of teachers classified by status and sex: 1963/64	58
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	----

PREMISES:

Table 42.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc: 1963/64	58
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	----

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 43.	Summary table of pupils and teachers classified by school: 30th June, 1964	59
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	----

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES (CONTD.)

	Page
Table 85. Trainees who left centres classified by age and cause of leaving: 1963/64	103
Table 86. Weekly allowances to trainees classified by designation of course: 1963/64	103

EVENING CLASSES

Table 87. Teachers and students in evening classes classified by school and sex: 1963/64	104
Table 88. Students in evening classes classified by school, subject taught and length of course: 1963/64	105

SCHOOLS FOR THE PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED

Table 89. Physically-handicapped persons receiving full-time education analysed by type of infirmity, sex and age: 1963/64	108
Table 90. Number of premises and teachers classified by school: 1963/64	108

UNIVERSITY

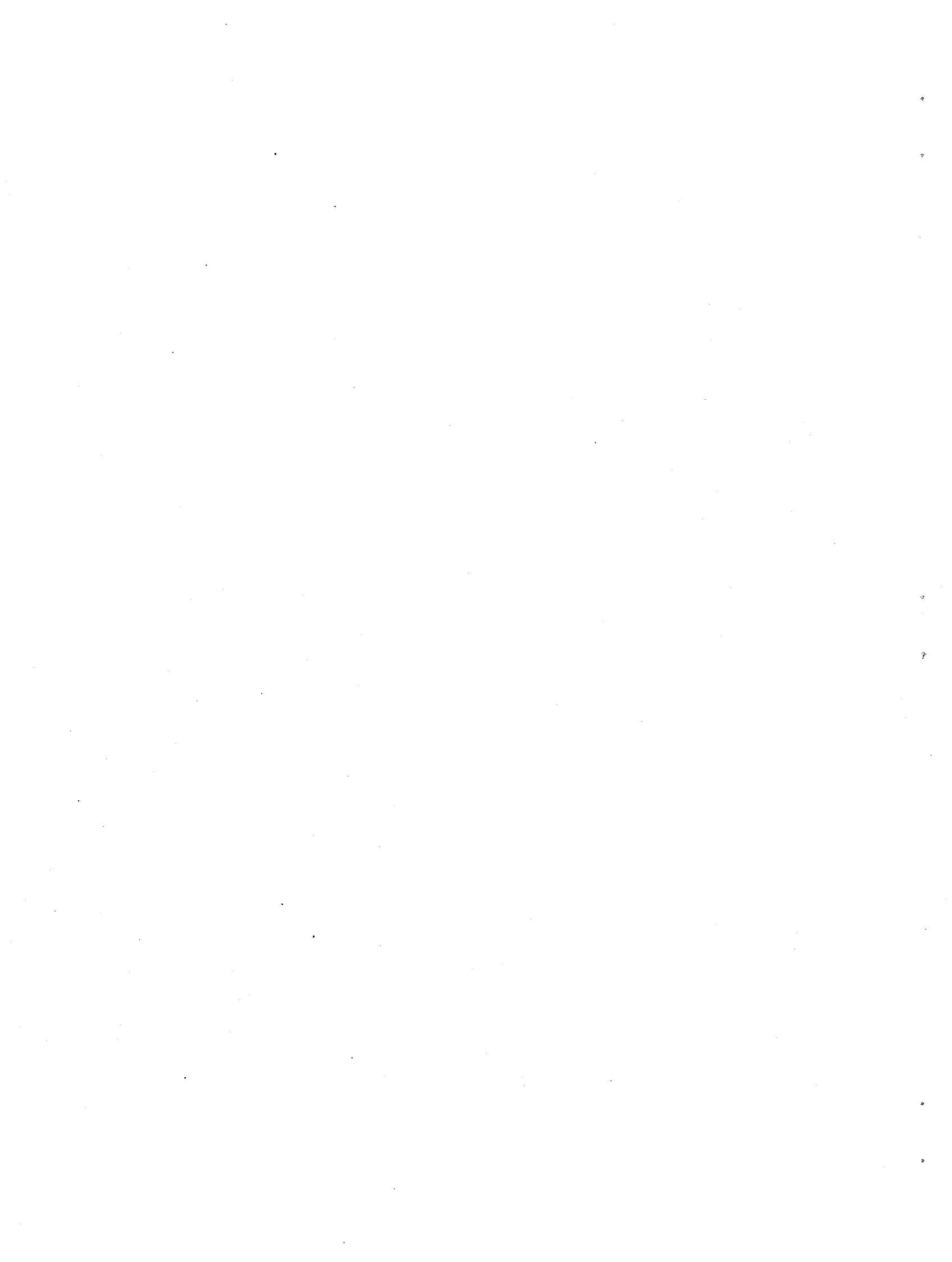
Table 91. Number of students and courses classified by sex on 1st October, 1955 - 1963	109
Table 92. Number of regular students classified by faculty and sex on 1st October: 1955 - 1963	110
Table 93. Admission of regular students during the academic years 1961/62 - 1963/64	111
Table 94. Student numbers on 1st October 1955 - 1963, classification by faculties	112
Table 95. Age classification of freshmen admitted during the academic years 1961/62, 1962/63, 1963/64	114
Table 96. Degrees conferred: 1955/56 - 1963/64	114
Table 97. Percentage proportion of women students to total students on 1st October, 1955 - 1963	115
Table 98. Number of regular students and casualties during the academic years: 1955/56 - 1962/63	116
Table 99. Summary table showing classification of teaching staff, by faculties: 1955/56 - 1963/64	118
Table 100. Members of the teaching staff classified by status: 1955/56 - 1963/64	119
Table 101. Exemption from payment of fees and estimated cost: 1955/56 - 1963/64	119
Table 102. Statement of revenue and expenditure for the academic years: 1955/56 - 1963/64	120

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

Table 103. Government expenditure on education: 1958/59 - 1963/64	121
Table 104. Subsidies to private schools: 1956/57 - 1963/64	121
Table 105. Annual cost per pupil: 1957/58 - 1963/64	122

TRAINING COLLEGES

Table 106. Number of students attending training colleges for teachers: 1958/59 - 1963/64	124
---	-----



NOTES

SCHOOL YEAR:

That of the Government Primary Schools covers the ten months from September 15 to the following July 15; that of Grammar, Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools starts two weeks later and ends on or about July 15. For brevity's sake, the school year in this report is indicated by the year in which it ends, e.g., the school year 1964 refers to the school year extending from September/October 1963 to July 1964.

ENROLMENT:

This is a count of all pupils whose names appear in a school register on June 30th of the school year. The count is net of the pupils who have died, withdrawn or transferred to another register during the same school year. In the case of the university and polytechnic the count relates to the start of the academic year or in the present volume to October 1963.

SCHOOL:

A school (educational institution) is a group of pupils (students) of one or more grades organized to receive instruction of a given type and level under one teacher, or under more than one teacher and with an immediate head. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., at Msida and Hamrun. The school may be either public or private. A public or Government school is administered by the Department of Education; a private school is operated by a proprietor or voluntary body.

GRADE:

This is a "stage" or "standard" of instruction usually covered in the course of a school year. It is a unit in the vertical organization of a school.

CLASS:

A class is a group of pupils (students) who are usually instructed together during a school year by a teacher or by several teachers. It is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school.

PUPIL:

A pupil (student) is a person enrolled in a school for systematic instruction at any level of education.

TEACHER:

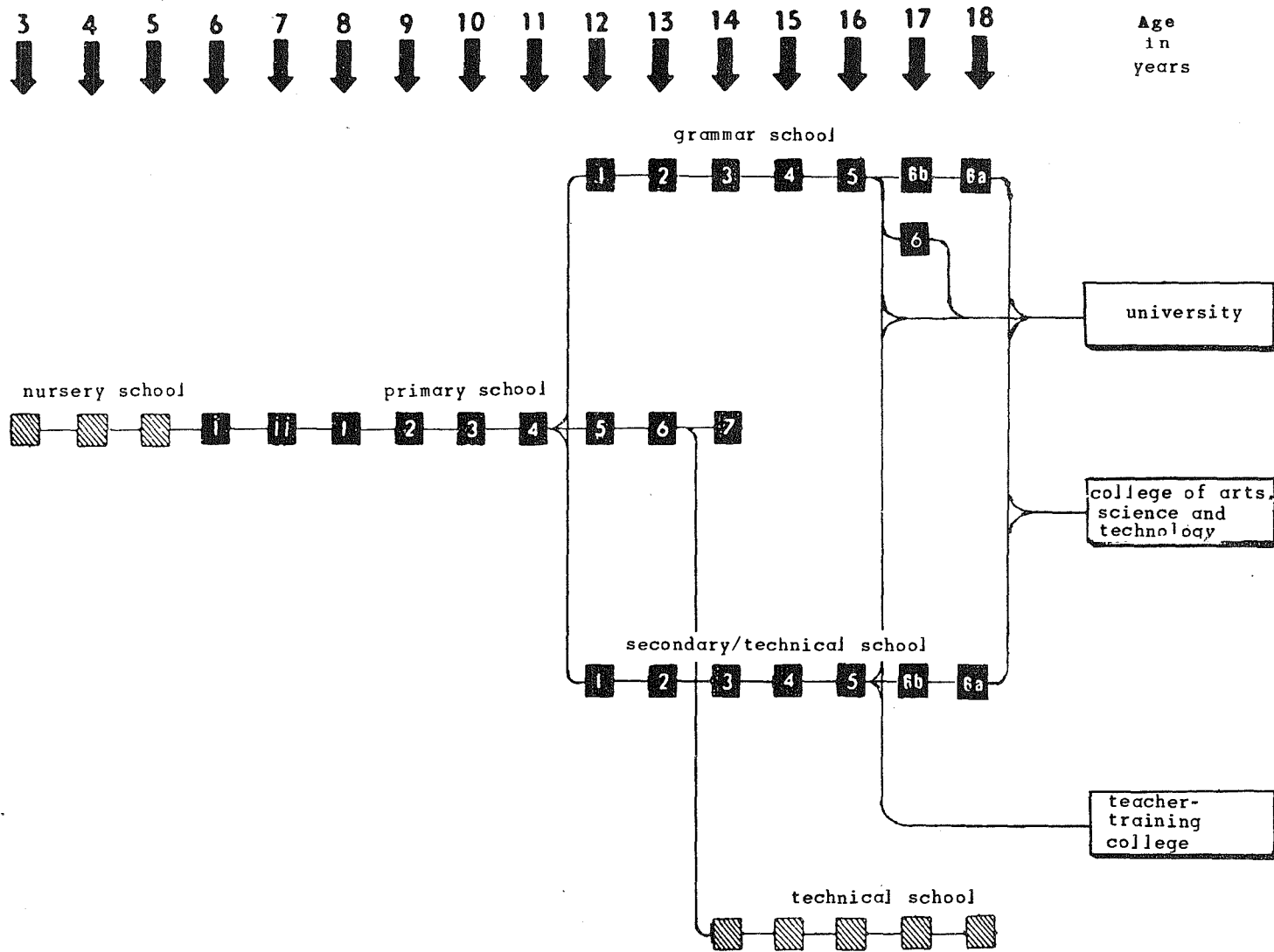
A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils (students). Most teachers are on a full-time basis, but there are also teachers at the second level, known as visiting teachers, who are part-timers. Personnel who have no regular teaching functions, such as headteachers, principals and school assistants, do not count as teachers.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION:

The Compulsory Education Act was introduced in 1946. It provides for the compulsory full-time schooling of children from the age of 6 to 14 years.

Fig. 1.

ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM IN MALTA



COMMENTARY

PART 1 - ORGANIZATION, LEVELS AND FINANCE OF EDUCATION

The statistics contained in this publication relate to educational institutions and, to a very limited extent, to educational finance. They were collected from postal questionnaires addressed to all educational establishments, public and private. Heads of school, principals of college and the university registrar made a complete return on the 1963/64 school year, referred to in this commentary as the 1964 school year. The returns were vetted and coded, and later processed by punch-card equipment available in the office.

Organization of the school system:

The school system in Malta is not dissimilar to that in many other countries. Nursery (pre-primary) schooling is optional and precedes primary schooling. The primary course normally last from 7 to 9 years but it is the practice for pupils to sit for an examination for admission to a grammar, secondary/technical, or technical school and, if successful, to leave the primary school after 6 to 8 years. After 5 years of secondary education pupils sit the General Certificate of Education (University of Oxford) or equivalent examinations, and may proceed further on to higher education (in teacher training colleges, arts, science and technology college, or at the University) if in possession of entry qualifications. Alternatively, pupils may opt to discontinue their schooling and come on to the labour market, continue into the sixth class, or else complete a 'sixth form' of two years leading to an examination in one or more advanced level subjects at the G.C.E. examinations. There is a certain amount of overlap between the primary and secondary levels since the primary course extends to 9 years and secondary education begins after 6 or 7 years of primary schooling. There is also some overlap between secondary education and higher education, and between primary schooling and technical education.

A standardisation of the system by educational level is useful for international comparisons though difficult to achieve. An attempt is made in this commentary to do this without, at the same time, foregoing the classification by type of school familiar to the local educationist.

Table 1.1

Educational level	Normal age-group (in years)	Enrolment	
		Number	Percentage of Population in* normal age-group
All levels	3 - 24	73,249	49.6
Pre-first level	3 - 5	3,054	13.5
First level	6 - 14	57,192	86.3
Second level	12 - 17	11,040	23.7
Vocational	14 - 23	1,231	2.0
Third level	16 - 24	836	1.6
Special education	-	194	-

* Estimated population at end of 1964

Pre-first level education:

This is provided for children aged 3 to 5 years before they are admitted to the regular primary classes attached to schools. Known as nursery education, it is more concerned with the healthy development of the child, mentally and socially, than with the acquisition of specific knowledge and skills such as reading, writing and arithmetic. In the 1964 school year 3,054 (13.5 per cent of the child population aged 3 - 5 years) were enrolled at this educational level in nursery schools or nursery classes attached to schools. As in some countries, nursery education is provided only by private schools.

First level education:

Education at this level is concerned with the child's acquisition of the tools of learning - the three R's - together with an elementary knowledge of history, geography and religious knowledge apart from English, Maltese and Italian or French. It is imparted to children aged 6 to 14 in Government primary schools and to children aged 5 to 12 in primary classes attached to private schools. Enrolment totalled 57,192 which is 86.3 per cent of the population aged 6 - 14 years. There are indications that this enrolment is losing ground. Last year there were 59,557 children enrolled, and 60,426 in 1962.

This is the basic level of education which all countries provide without payment in government schools and on payment of fees in private schools. More than half the countries in the world now have compulsory education laws which are carried out fully or in part. In Malta, compulsory education laws were enacted in 1946.

Second level education:

Built upon the basic instruction given at the first level, second level education provides for the various needs of the adolescent in preparation for his active and intelligent participation in the life of the community. It normally begins after 6 to 7 years of previous instructions in a government primary school or in a primary class attached to a private school. The age of pupils taking up this education is normally 12 to 17 years. Very few continue beyond 17 years in what is commonly known as the sixth form. In 1964, 23.7 per cent or 11,046 of the population in this age-group were enrolled at this level in government grammar schools, secondary classes attached to private schools, and in government secondary/technical schools.

Second level education is general in the sense that it does not aim at preparing the pupils "directly" for a given trade or occupation. Where appropriate, our schools impart instruction with orientation of pupils according to interests and aptitudes. They prepare pupils for the General Certificate of Education examinations and for the Malta University matriculation examinations. They may, or may not, lead on to higher education at the third level.

Vocational education:

Secondary/technical schools provide general and vocational education, and prepare their pupils to pass on to schools at the third level. They have been included under second level education. Technical schools, on the other hand, provide vocational education and are based on, at least, 7 years of first level education. They are "terminal schools", that is, they do not prepare their pupils to pass on to schools at the third level or they enable such further education only to a very limited extent. Usually, they prepare pupils for generical trades or occupations. Industrial training centres, too, provide vocational education but at a lower level. They enable trainees to acquire manual or mechanical skills connected with certain occupations while technical schools stress on the technical and scientific knowledge of the trade or occupation. Enrolment in technical schools and industrial training centres was 1,032 in 1964. This represents 1.6 per cent of the population aged 14 - 23 years.

Third level education:

One university, one college of arts, science and technology, and two teacher training colleges provide third level education. Students are required to have certain qualifications which, indirectly, imply completion of second level education before they are allowed admission to third level. Enrolment at this high level in 1964 was 838 - 1.6 per cent of the population aged 16 to 24 years.

A student who completes higher education receives a degree, diploma or certificate, based upon an examination, with or without thesis or dissertation. While the teacher training colleges are non-degree-granting institutions, the university is degree-granting. The college of arts, science and technology normally prepares students for university degree or diploma examinations, as well as for other "external" examinations. It does not, however, grant degrees or diplomas itself. University degrees are granted in theology, law, medicine and surgery, engineering and architecture, pharmacy, dental surgery, arts and science in general. Most degrees are granted without thesis or dissertation.

Special education:

This is the type of education given to those pupils "who deviate so far physically, mentally, emotionally or socially from the relatively homogeneous groups of so-called 'normal' pupils that the standard curriculum is not suitable for their educational needs". Provisions for special education are made in special schools at Wardija and Qormi (for mentally handicapped pupils) special classes attached to regular schools at Gzira (for educationally sub-normal pupils), Pieta (for deaf and dumb pupils) and Floriana (for blind pupils), and in a centre for the blind at Sta. Venera. The education thus provided is at the primary level, but the curriculum is often likely biased towards vocational training. Enrolment for special education was 194 in 1964, and included pupils beyond normal school age.

Another type of education, which complements the other types of organized education, is characterized by the fact that the teacher and his pupils do not find themselves in the physical presence of each other. We refer here to education by correspondence, sound broadcasting and television. Education by correspondence is taken up by students with educational establishments abroad. Education by sound broadcasting and television is carried on in connexion with regular schools or as part of the adult education programme; they are arranged by the Malta Broadcasting Authority in consultation with the Department of Education.

Educational finance:

The cost of education is shared between the public and private sectors of the economy. All costs of the private schools, including building and operational costs, are borne entirely by the private sector. The Government allocates limited aid to the private schools (cf. £29,867 allocated to private schools as subsidies in the 1963/64 financial year). Data are not available on the annual cost defrayed by private schools.

Expenditure on the running of Government schools in the 1963/64 financial year amounted to £2.19 million, of which £1.51 million were for personal emoluments, £0.59 million for other recurrent charges, and £0.09 million as non-recurrent charges. The annual cost per pupil in the Government schools worked out to £27 in primary schools, £62 in grammar schools, and £64 in technical schools.

Viewed from another angle, public expenditure, including capital expenditure, on education in the 1963/64 financial year amounted to 4.9 per cent of the national income generated in 1963. The proportions in other countries were:

<u>Country</u>	<u>Financial year</u>	<u>Public expenditure on education as per cent of national income*</u>
England and Wales	1957/58	4.0
France	1958	3.0
Italy	1958/59	3.0
U.S.A.	1957/58	4.3
Japan	1957/58	5.5
Australia	1958/59	2.2
Cyprus	1957/58	4.3

* Source: U.N.E.S.C.O. - Basic facts and figures, 1960.

We spend a greater proportion of our wealth to "educate our masters" than most other countries do.

PART 2 - COMPARATIVE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

A crude indicator of the educational achievement of a country in the "total school enrolment ratio" - enrolment in all schools below the level of higher education as a percentage ratio to the population aged 5 - 19 inclusive. This indicator resolves itself into two components: (a) "primary school enrolment ratio" - enrolment in all primary schools as percentage of the population aged 5 - 14 years, and (b) "secondary school enrolment ratio" - enrolment in all types of secondary schools (general and vocational) as percentage of the population aged 15 - 19 years. It is on this basis that international comparisons are made though it should be borne in mind that the indicators and the comparisons are subject to serious limitations.

Table 2.1

Country	Year	Estimated Population by age-group (000's)			School Enrolment ratios		
		5 - 14	15 - 19	5 - 19	Primary	Secondary	Total
Australia	1961	2,067	809	2,876	77	87	79
Cyprus	1958	123	48	171	65	52	62
England & Wales	1961	8,123	3,695	11,818	53	150	84
France	1962	8,156	3,434	11,590	72	79	74
Israel	1961	520	179	699	79	42	70
Italy	1961	8,220	3,780	12,000	54	60	55
Luxembourg	1960	42	20	62	74	45	64
Malta	1964	74	38	112	77	32	62
United States	1960	35,465	13,219	48,684	86	77	83

Source: U.N. - Demographic Year Book
 - Statistical Year Book

Total enrolment at the primary and secondary levels of education, 62 per cent in Malta in 1964, marks an acceptable achievement in the educational field when one considers that the larger ratios in some of the more developed countries stem partly from older compulsory education laws. The ratio obscures the position of the secondary level, and it is at this level that modern discussion is concentrated. Whereas the primary ratio of 77 per cent compares favourably with other countries, the secondary ratio of 32 per cent appears too low. These ratios are larger than those of the world population as a whole. In 1958, for example, in the world as a whole, enrolment at the primary level of education was 43 per cent; that at the secondary level of education 28 per cent. These ratios fall short of a good yardstick of comparison since they cover various territories at different stages of development. Account has to be taken also of the criticism that the standard populations in the table are unrealistic for some countries since the age levels of the pupils enrolled in primary and secondary schools do not exactly correspond to these arbitrary age groups. In England and Wales, for instance, the division between primary and secondary education is at age 11 or 12. Furthermore, the length of schooling at each level of education and in each type of school varies widely from one country to another. Hence the respective school enrolment ratios must be interpreted in the light of the actual age range of pupils and the duration of primary and secondary schooling in each country. It follows that the maximum value for any particular enrolment ratio may be either above or below 100.

A different indicator of our educational achievement is that of an appropriate intake ratio based upon the population at risk. The primary intake ratio - enrolment in the first year of primary Stage I as a percentage of the total population aged 5 and 6 - was 47 per cent. Entry into primary level is normally at age 5 in private schools and at age 6 in government schools. Compulsory attendance at schools starts at age 6. The secondary intake ratio - calculated from the enrolment in the first year of secondary level as a percentage of the number enrolled the previous year in grades IV, V and VI of the primary level was 20 per cent in the same year.

ESTIMATED TOTAL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND REGION

Table 2.2

Region	Number of Pupils Enrolled (000's)				Percentage of Total Enrolment		
	Total for all levels	At the first level	At the second level	At the third level	At the first level	At the second level	At the third level
World total	359,495	272,891	75,820	10,784	76	21	3.0
Northern Africa	4,620	3,857	663	100	84	14	2.2
Northern America	45,472	31,211	10,784	3,477	69	24	7.6
Northern and Western Europe	24,626	16,673	7,404	549	68	30	2.2
Central Europe	22,099	15,080	6,474	545	68	29	2.5
Southern Europe	19,577	14,965	4,076	536	76	21	2.7
U.S.S.R.	33,510	17,728	13,603	2,179	53	41	6.5
Other regions	209,591	173,377	32,816	3,398	83	16	1.6
Malta (1964)	70.1	57.2	12.1	0.8	81.6	17.3	1.1

Source: U.N.E.S.C.O. - Basic facts and figures, 1960

It may be estimated that in the world today, about one person in eight of all ages and two young people in five between the ages of 5 and 20 years receive some kind of formal education. According to recent statistics available to the Unesco Secretariat, the number of pupils enrolled in all types of educational institutions in the world is about 360 million, not counting another 15 million children receiving pre-school education in kindergartens and nursery schools, or attending special schools for handicapped children. The school-going population represents approximately 40 per cent of the estimated world

population aged 5 - 19 years inclusive. Approximately 76 per cent of the school-going population was enrolled at first (primary) level of education; 21 per cent at the second (secondary) level, comprising general and vocational education; the remaining 3 per cent were students in institutions of higher education. Percentage distributions of total enrolment by level of education is also given for regions and for Malta. The distributions are affected by the way primary, secondary and higher education are defined and by the duration of schooling at each level in the various countries. In Malta (1964) 81.6 per cent of the school-going population was enrolled at the first level; 17.3 per cent at the second level; 1.1 per cent at the third level (university, polytechnic and teacher training).

PART 3 - GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

The net pupil enrolment at each grade and at all grades combined from 1959 to 1964 is given in table 3.1. This includes pupils whose names appeared in the school register on June 30th of each school year, and is "net" in that it excludes pupils who died, withdraw or transferred to another register during the school year. Net enrolment for all grades taken together declined consistently at an annual average rate of 2 per cent from 54,446 in 1959 to 47,807 in 1964. Within the grades there were differences in trend. Enrolment declined continuously in Standard II, III and IV; fluctuated in Stage I; in Standard V it started declining after 1961; in Standard VI decline set in only in 1963 while in Standard VII enrolment increased continuously. The decline in 1964 was spread over the grades from Stage I to Standard VI.

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1959-64

Table 3.1

Grade	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Stage I	5,337	5,350	4,758	4,902	5,724	5,477
Stage II	6,954	6,839	6,775	6,506	6,500	6,948
Standard I	8,414	7,474	7,091	7,242	6,706	6,605
II	8,906	8,222	7,632	7,114	7,129	6,726
III	8,706	8,483	7,930	7,359	6,854	6,660
IV	7,865	7,925	7,704	7,220	6,786	6,319
V	6,083	6,143	6,474	6,306	6,045	5,599
VI	2,181	2,735	2,875	3,335	3,239	3,172
VII	-	-	137	146	204	301
All Grades	54,446	53,171	51,376	50,130	49,187	47,807

Various factors have influenced the enrolment trend. First, the compulsory school-age population - reckoned as that aged 6 to 14 years on the 30th June - diminished consistently from 74,094 (in 1959) to 71,699 (1961), 67,876 (1963) and 66,289 (1964). The "bulge" in the age pyramid of the population created by the numerous births of 1944 - 50 advanced up the age scale and was replaced by smaller generations. It is this advance that retarded decline in the higher grades. The survivors of the "bulge" were aged 9 to 15 years in 1959 and 14 to 20 years in 1964 which, were it not for the fact that other factors enter the situation, implies that the decline will not continue after 1964. Second, no less than 3,275 pupils left the Government primary schools from 1959 to 1964 and emigrated with their parents to the white Commonwealth. One-third of these emigrated in the course of the school year under review. Third, an average of 2,800 pupils a year (2,950 in 1964) are exempted from further schooling because they attain age 14 without having completed course or because their absence from home will cause hardship to the parents. Fourth, admission to the Government grammar and secondary/technical schools and to private schools (1,327 and 768 in 1964) has made inroads in Government primary school enrolment.

Class size:

The counting of pupils within a school may be done by grade or by class. The grade, or year of study, is a unit in the vertical organization of a school. As in many other territories of the Commonwealth, the term standard is used at the primary school level. The class is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school. It is the instructional unit which relates the pupils to the teacher on the one hand and to the classroom on the other hand. In a large school, there may be several classes of pupils belonging to the same grade.

Since in the government primary schools a class holds together for the duration of the school year, permanently under the charge of one teacher, class size becomes analogous to the pupil-teacher ratio.

Average class size in the government primary schools has been falling for some years. From 28.0 in 1958 it slid to 26.5 in 1959 and to 25.6, 24.8, 24.5, 23.9 and 23.3 in successive years. With the factors discussed above, the increasing number of teachers in service pushed down class size. True that teachers in service were down to 2,068 in 1964 and classes down to 2,049: At the same time, the pupil population went down by more than 4 per cent. Analysed by grade or standard, the average size of class generally becomes smaller with rising grade. The drop in the higher grades implies that there are not enough pupils enrolled rather than an increase of teachers.

Table 3.2

Grade	Average Number of Pupils per Class		
	1960	1962	1964
All grades	25.6	24.5	23.3
Stage I	28.6	27.4	26.7
Stage II	28.4	27.3	26.9
Standard I	27.4	26.7	25.4
Standard II	27.4	26.3	25.1
Standard III	26.7	25.8	24.0
Standard IV	24.8	23.7	22.5
Standard V	21.7	21.4	20.4
Standard VI	18.0	17.8	16.0
Standard VII	-	13.3	12.5

What the optimum size of class in a primary school should be is a question of interest to the educationist. Many countries have in their educational laws and regulations certain stipulations regarding the maximum size of classes, but practice is often at variance with these provisions. There are no such provisions in Malta, and the actual figure is smaller than that in most other countries. For example, in England and Wales, average class size often exceeds 40; in Australia the most usual size of class is between 40 and 45; in the United States the median class size is between 30 and 32.

Teachers and other personnel:

Headteachers are on the increase; school assistants have now edged up after decreasing in 1961. In 1963 and 1964 there were 99 and 102 headteachers; school assistants numbered 52 and 57. School assistants formerly in charge of schools are being replaced by headteachers, and it appears that more headteachers are being given the services of a school assistant.

It is obvious that a complete count of all personnel employed by the government primary schools educational system may be necessary from time to time for budgetary and planning purposes. But the chief interest in current educational statistics is the number of teachers in service who have direct control of a class. These may be either on a permanent or a temporary basis. The permanent teachers increased from 1,326 to 1,430 between 1963 and 1964; the temporary teachers decreased from 748 to 638. As the temporary teachers - those who, since the inception of the teacher training colleges, did not qualify

from these training colleges - resign their temporary appointment on getting married or for any other reason they are replaced immediately by permanent teachers. Temporary teachers are also now being encouraged to go to the teacher training colleges, given a certain amount of priority over other applicants for admission to the colleges, and eventually have their status changed to permanent teachers.

The weekly work load of these teachers is $27\frac{1}{2}$ hours in the winter months and $18\frac{3}{4}$ hours in the two weeks preceding and the six months following the winter months.

Schools:

Recent trends indicate a reduction in mixed schools and dispersion of pupils into schools which cater for boys only, girls only, and infants only. Six years ago there were 108 schools; in 1964 there were 112. Slight changes from year to year do not necessarily mean more school buildings since more than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., Msida and Hamrun.

Analysed by size, the typical school has a population ranging from 200 to 599 pupils. Small schools housing less than 200 pupils numbered 15; large schools with a population of 800 pupils and more were few - 6 in 1964.

Absenteeism:

In the 1964 school year government primary schools went through 333 sessions. These were either morning or afternoon sessions. At almost all grades, the incidence of absenteeism among boys was lower than among girls. In Stage I the average boy pupil was absent from 26.0 sessions; the average girl pupil from 26.8 sessions. In Stage II absenteeism fell sharply to 19.5 sessions per boy pupil and 21.0 sessions per girl pupil; then, the two sets of absenteeism rates tended to rise with rising grade. As the grade gets higher, so does the age of the child, and this involves increased liability to meet family commitments and keep away from school. These family commitments devolve more heavily on girls who, besides, may suffer from greater susceptibility to sickness with the onset of puberty. In Standard VI, for example, the average boy absented himself from 28.6 sessions, the average girl from 39.3 sessions. In Standard V, then, boys absented themselves less than in the preceding grade. The prospect of sitting the first public examination may influence this break in the trend of absenteeism.

Teaching of foreign languages:

The teaching of either Italian or French was introduced in the 1963 school year. Pupils in Standard IV and higher Standards could opt to be taught either Italian or French or neither of these languages in addition to English and Maltese. In Standard IV, 65.6 per cent of the boys went in for either of the languages, most of them for Italian; 76.6 per cent of the girls did so. At the different grades a larger proportion of girls took on these languages in addition to English. For both sexes, Italian was far more popular than French, and French was generally more to the liking of girls than of boys.

Free nourishments:

The School Health Service distributed free nourishments to 88 per cent of the boys and 89 per cent of the girls enrolled in Government primary schools in 1964. The nourishments consisted either of milk only, or a combination of milk and cod liver oil, or vitamin tablets. Pupils in Malta were greater beneficiaries than their counterparts in Gozo (89 per cent of pupils in Malta received nourishments, in Gozo the proportion was 76 per cent). Much of the disparity in the proportion is found in the smaller consumption of milk/vitamin tablets in Gozo. In both Malta and Gozo girls availed themselves more of free nourishments.

PART 4 - GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

Pupils enrolled in these schools taken together increased continuously in the last five school years from 4,176 in 1960 to 6,136 in 1964. This substantial increase of more than 46 per cent was made possible by the excess housing capacity of existing school plants. It was greater in the secondary/technical schools (182 per cent compared with 86 per cent in the grammar schools). These schools were created a few years before 1960, and enrolment in them continued to increase at the initial end for some years after 1960 without diminishing at the finishing end. Population in these schools - 2,466 in 1964 - was housed in one boys' school and one girls' school in Malta, and one boys' school in Gozo. The population of 3,670 pupils in grammar schools in 1964 was housed in six schools (two for boys, four for girls).

That enrolment in grammar and secondary/technical schools was not greater is not due to insufficient demand for the type of education they provide. Demand, to be effective, must be reconciled to the ability of qualifying in the admission examinations. In 1964, no less than 6,205 (6,616 in 1963) candidates

sought admission but only 3 in every 10 qualified. The top 40 of those qualifying were granted scholarships to complete their second level education in a school - Government or private - of their choice. This is a convenient form of aid to the private schools.

Class size and pupil/teacher ratio:

Average class size in 1964 was 24.5 in the Government grammar schools. This is larger than the average prevailing in the primary schools (23.3). The curriculum in the grammar schools is understandably more specialized and diverse so that even a smaller average class size would elicit no adverse comments.

Apart from the sixth grade, class size in the other grades was never below 23. From grade two, class size tended to decrease with rising grade as the process of wastage and retardation leave a cumulative effect. The sixth grade's size was only 12.3. Pupils sit the General Certificate of Education examinations at the ordinary level from the fifth grade, and the majority drop out before entering into the sixth grade. They go as a rule into teacher training colleges, sit for public examinations or commence higher studies at the university. Few continue into the sixth grade to consolidate their preparedness for still public examinations, and fewer still continue into the sixth form to prepare for the General Certificate of Education exams at advanced level.

In the secondary/technical schools average class size increased from 22.4 in 1960 to 24.1 in 1964. Because of the comparatively recent past of these schools the number of classes keeps on increasing - there were 102 classes in 1964 - but net enrolment had, since 1960, gone up to 2,466. Unless further schools are erected, little changes are expected in enrolment, number of classes, and average class size. Compared with average class size in grammar schools, classes in secondary/technical schools were, on an average, larger in 1964.

In the last five years the increasing enrolment in both types of school necessitated expansion in the teaching force from 227 to 249 in the grammar schools and from 68 to 196 in the secondary/technical schools. In the grammar schools expansion was at the same rate so that the pupil/teacher ratio changed little. The ratio was 14.5 in 1960, 14.1 two years later and 14.7 in 1964. In the secondary/technical schools, the pupil/teacher ratio was 12.8 in 1960, 15.6 in 1962 and 12.6 in 1964.

The pupil/teacher ratio in the grammar schools and the secondary/technical schools, unlike that in the primary schools, is not analogous to the average class size. A class may have as many teachers as subjects taught, although the same teachers are shared by different classes, in different periods in the week.

Schools and teachers:

The largest Government grammar school is the Lyceum at Hamrun with a net enrolment of 1,379 boys. Next in size comes the girls' grammar school at Blata-il-Bajda with 1,148 pupils. There are, in addition, four smaller grammar schools of which three are girls'.

There are three secondary/technical schools; one for boys at Paola with 1,460 pupils enrolled, one for girls at Hamrun with 891 pupils, and one for boys at Gozo with an enrolment of 115.

Teachers in service numbered 445 (267 male and 178 female) in 1964. There were 240 serving on a permanent basis, 68 seconded from the Government primary schools, and 108 employed as visiting masters/mistresses. The heterogeneous structure of the teaching force included temporary masters, contract masters/mistresses and technicians. About 56 per cent of the force taught in the grammar schools.

Admission examinations:

Pupils seeking admission to the Government grammar schools or to the secondary/technical schools have, since 1961, to sit the same examination. This is on lines similar to that of the 11-plus held in England and Wales except for the fact that in Malta the age qualification is now 10-plus. To subsidize the private schools present arrangements provide that 40 pupils topping the list of successful candidates in these admission examinations can opt to complete their second level course in a private school at Government expense. Boarding expenses, where incurred, are charged to the pupils.

More than 6,200 pupils sat these admission examinations in 1964, and 30 per cent were successful. Most of the candidates and of those who got through were aged 12 or 13 last birthday on the 30th September, 1964. More than 1 in 5 of the passes were, however, secured by pupils aged 10 or 11 years.

Best results are obtained by pupils presented by their school. From 2,717 such pupils 53 per cent were successful; by contrast, out of 3,488 pupils not presented by the school only 11 per cent passed the examination. Moreover, pupils from the Government primary schools fared relatively worse than those from private schools. For example, the proportions of passes were 23 per cent and 44 per cent, respectively. Another point is that successful pupils, in the main, sit the admission examinations from the fifth grade.

Up to a certain extent the performance of boys was better than that of girls. For example, in English 9 per cent of the boys and 7 per cent of the girls were credited with 70 and more marks; in Arithmetic, the respective proportions were 15 per cent and 12 per cent. This pattern emerged from among pupils with higher than average intelligence. Among the average pupil differences were slight; credits with 50 to 69 marks were obtained by 25 per cent of the boys and 27 per cent of the girls in English and by 26 per cent of the boys and 19 per cent of the girls in Arithmetic.

PART 5 - PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

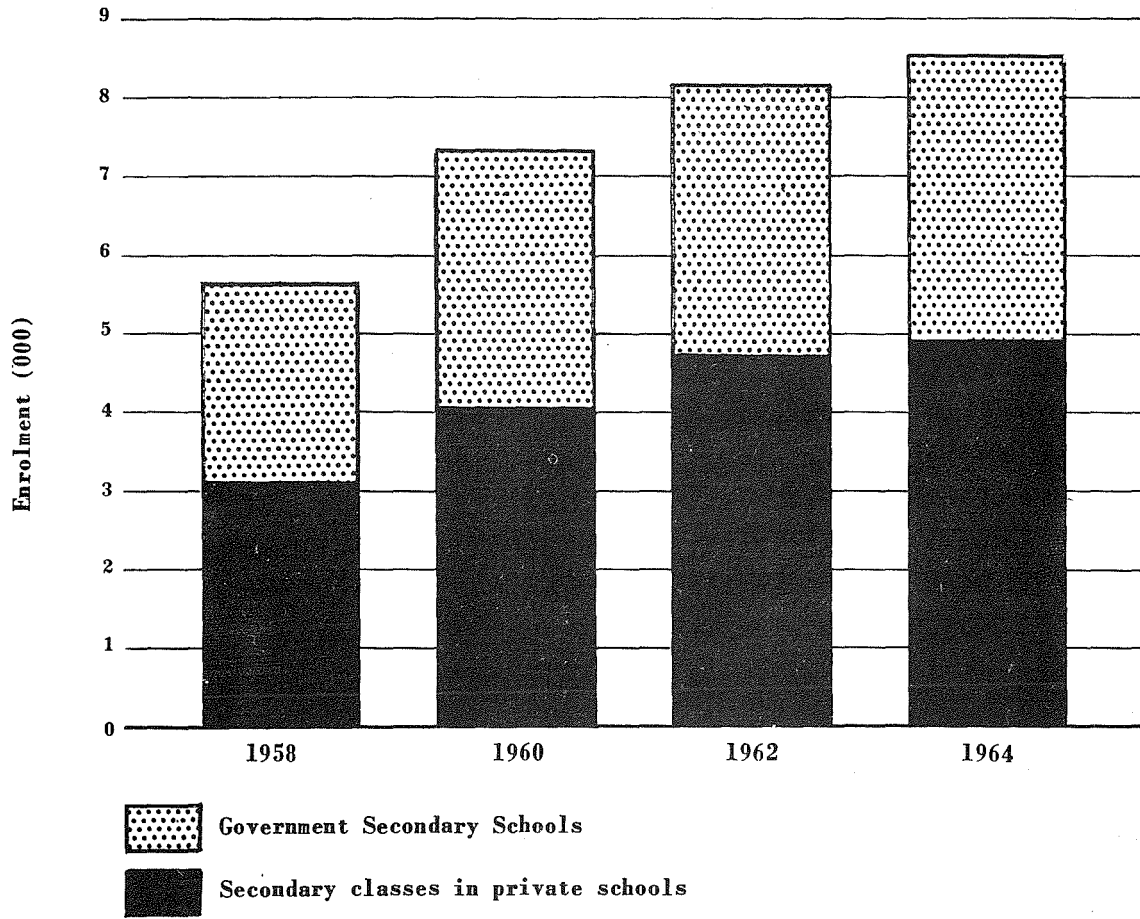
These schools are not operated by the Government though some receive a small measure of financial aid. Their buildings are provided, and running costs met almost entirely, by a proprietor or voluntary body. Instruction in them is very similar to that in Government schools but may be provided at the nursery, primary and secondary (excluding vocational) levels in one and the same school plant.

Total enrolment in private schools was on the upgrade until 1963 but declined to 17,349 in the course of the 1964 school year. At the secondary level enrolment rose by more than 22 per cent to 4,910 from 1960 to 1964. The rise in enrolment at secondary (excluding vocational) level in the Government schools was smaller, so that the intake by private schools in this sector of education increased to 24.3 per cent. At the primary level private school enrolment in 1964 dipped to 9,385 in sympathy with Government school enrolment. Changes at these two levels were matched by an upturn (to 3,054) in enrolment at the pre-primary level. This was unexpected in view of the recent rise in minimum age qualification to 6 in the Government primary schools and to 10+ in the grammar and secondary technical schools.

The importance of private schools is shown by the fact that 44.5 per cent of pupils at the secondary level and 16.4 per cent at the primary level are found in private schools. In some other countries private schools assume greater importance. In Finland, India, Philippines, Portugal, Spain, and Thailand, the majority of pupils at the secondary level are in private schools; in other countries, such as Belgium, Lebanon, Malaya, and the Netherlands, the total pupil enrolment in private schools is equal to or higher than the enrolment in public schools.

Fig. 2.

COMPARATIVE ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS
AND SECONDARY CLASSES IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS



Class size and pupil/teacher ratio:

A comparison of average class size between private schools and Government schools at the nursery, primary and secondary levels is given in table 5.1. While class size is declining in the Government primary schools, it tends to rise at the primary level in private schools (29.9 in 1960, and 30.8, 31.0, 31.0, and 29.9 in successive years). The divergency appears again at the secondary level. Class size at this level was 25.2 and 24.8 in Government and private schools, respectively in 1960; the figures changed to 24.3 and 25.8 five years later. Increased demand for private schools education and a desire to maximise the difference between total receipts and total costs may account for the rises in average class size. A comparison cannot be made at the nursery level for this type of education is provided only in the private schools. Class size at the nursery level has been slipping in the last five years (39.9 in 1960, 37.5, 36.3, 36.6 and 33.6 in the following years). Taking all levels at the same time the table shows that average class size in 1964 was almost the smallest since 1959 in both Government and private schools.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS IN GOVERNMENT
AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1960 - 64

Table 5.1

Level	School Year		
	1960	1962	1964
<u>Nursery</u>			
Government schools	-	-	-
Private schools	39.9	36.3	33.3
<u>Primary</u>			
Government schools	25.6	24.5	23.3
Private schools	29.9	31.0	30.1
<u>Secondary</u>			
Government schools	25.2	24.1	24.6
Private schools	24.8	27.0	30.9
<u>All levels</u>			
Government schools	25.6	24.5	23.3
Private schools	29.9	30.5	29.2

Little can be said about the pupil/teacher ratio in private schools since information on the teaching staff employed in private schools does not differentiate between nursery, primary and secondary levels. Still less can be said about comparative pupil/teacher ratios in Government and private schools. The ratio in the private schools was 22.2, 22.7, 22.2, 21.8, and 20.6 in the last five years. These figures appear to be substantially greater than the ratios in the grammar and secondary/technical schools.

Schools and teachers:

There are 82 private schools of which 77 are in Malta. A number of them provides schooling at the nursery and infant levels. In all the schools teachers in service numbered 844. The backbone of the teaching force is composed of religious persons, i.e., priests, monks and nuns.

PART 6 - VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Technical schools:

Vocational education is provided in six technical schools - at Mriehel, Hamrun, Msida (two schools) and Marsa - all run by the Government. The technical school in Gozo started functioning in the 1963 school year. Pupil enrolment in them rose by more than 18 per cent to 1,032 from 1960 to 1964. The rise replenishes the local pool of skilled and scientific manpower on which manufacturing firms rely.

Average class size in technical schools has, like in other Government schools, gone down. In 1960, 29 pupils composed the average class; two years later it slid to 22; by 1964, the increase in teachers (from 89 to 115) depressed the average to 19. Since one class may be under the tutelage of several teachers, the pupil/teacher ratio in these schools differs from the average class size. The ratios were 20.3, 10.3 and 9.0 in 1960, 1962 and 1964, respectively. The wide field of specialization and the individual attention needed by the pupils explain the low ratio.

Admission into the technical schools is by examination. This is of a lower calibre than that of the grammar and secondary/technical schools. In 1964, a total of 932 pupils sat the examination, of which 311 passed. Many of those who sat the examinations had their schooling in the sixth grade of the Government primary schools and in the early secondary classes of the private schools.

Industrial training centres:

The Government runs two industrial training centres, one at Marsa, the other in Gozo. The pupils, or as they are called trainees, enrolled for any of the 15 courses ranging from motor mechanics to plastering and tile laying. Most of the courses last two years, and some ten months. The training centres differ from the technical schools in that pupils tackle only the practical side of the subject. They help to create useful additions to the pool of skilled manpower.

There were 260 trainees in 1964. For every 14 trainees there was, on an average, one instructor. The range of courses and the degree of personal supervision necessitates a high ratio of instructor to trainees. In addition to this high cost of supervision and tuition, a sum of £346 per week was expended during the year on allowances to the trainees ranging from 20/- to 40/- per week.

PART 7 - OTHER FORMS OF EDUCATION

The University:

There were 433 regular students, of whom 364 men, at the commencement of the 1963/64 academic year, i.e., on October 1st, 1963. In addition, there were 46 occasional students. An analysis of regular students by faculty shows that 20 were reading theology, 13 laws, 63 medicine and surgery, 9 engineering and architecture, 132 arts including education and public administration, 196 science including pharmacy.

The teaching staff of 77 composed 26 professors, 39 lecturers, and 12 demonstrators. Most of these, including the professors, work on a part-time basis.

Revenue consisted of £20,033 from registration fees and £112,000 in the form of a grant from the Government. Expenditure amounted to £141,473 of which £101,441 went into personal emoluments.

Polytechnic:

The College of Arts, Science and Technology is sited at Msida. Apart from the Principal and the Registrar there were, in 1963/64, 16 full or part-time lecturers. Enrolment was on a full or part-time basis, but students were also accepted for sandwich, evening and other short courses. Students eventually acquire qualifications on a par with academic degrees. The college, since its inception, has suffered from shortage of students, particularly full-time ones.

Teacher training colleges:

Enrolment at St. Michael's and Mater Admirabilis refers to students undergoing two years of full-time training to become regular teachers in the Government primary schools, even though they may be doing a certain amount of practice teaching as part of their training course. In the 1963/64 school year, 124 male and 246 female students were enrolled in these colleges.

Schools for the physically handicapped:

It is to the advantage of both children with a physical handicap and those without handicap to set up special schooling facilities for the former. Examples of handicaps for which special classes or centres exist are blindness, deafness and mental deficiency. In 1964 there were 22 classes conducted in regular schools to serve 194 physically handicapped persons. They were under the care of 24 teachers, all with some sort of qualifications acquired abroad.

Evening classes:

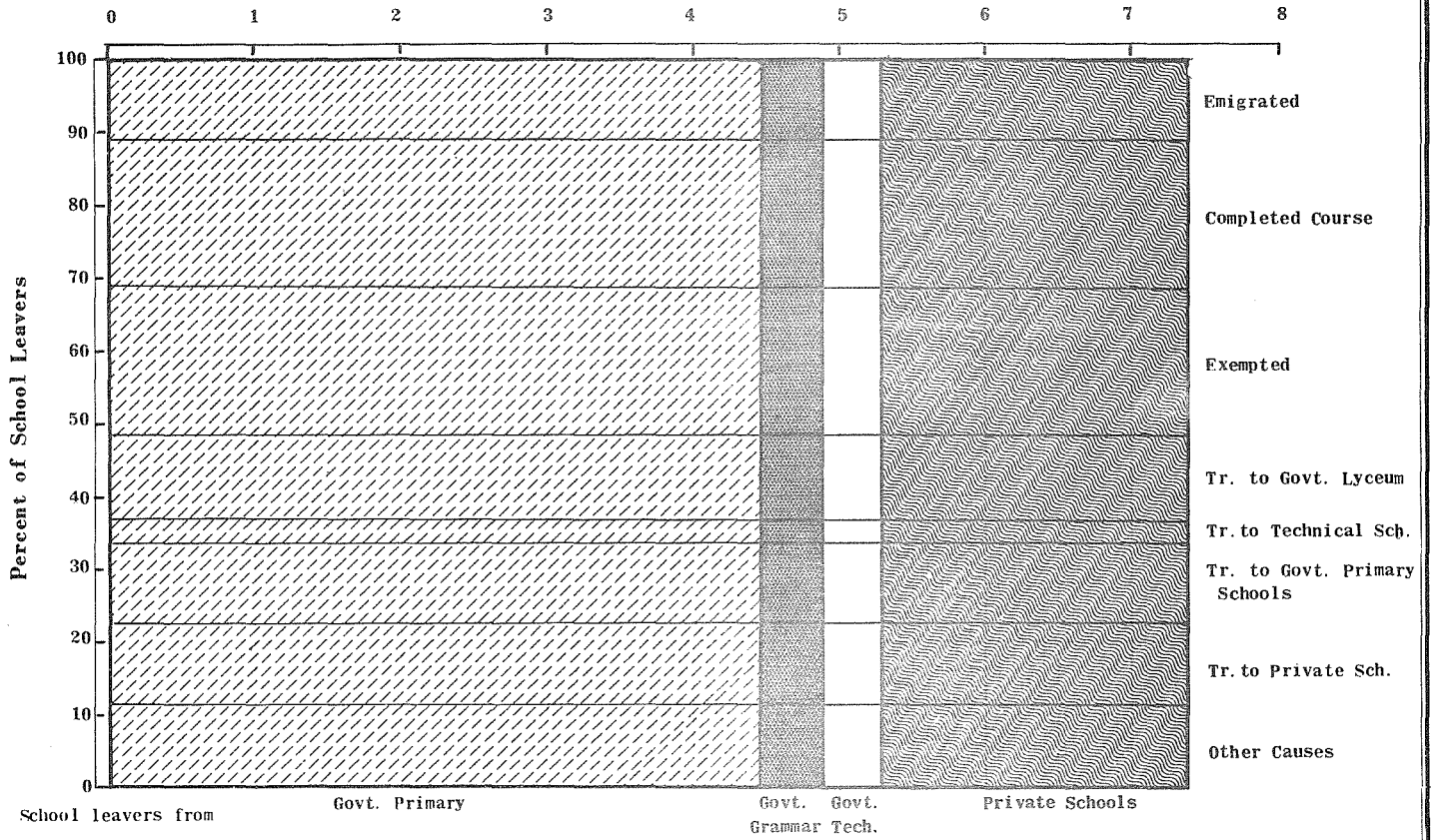
Enrolment in these classes fluctuated from 5,098 in 1960, to 4,900 in 1962 and to 5,867 in 1964. Students can go in for a variety of studies or training in woodcraft, tailoring, electroplating, wireless/telegraphy besides normal school subjects. About two from every five students take up dressmaking.

Fig. 3

SCHOOL LEAVERS 1964

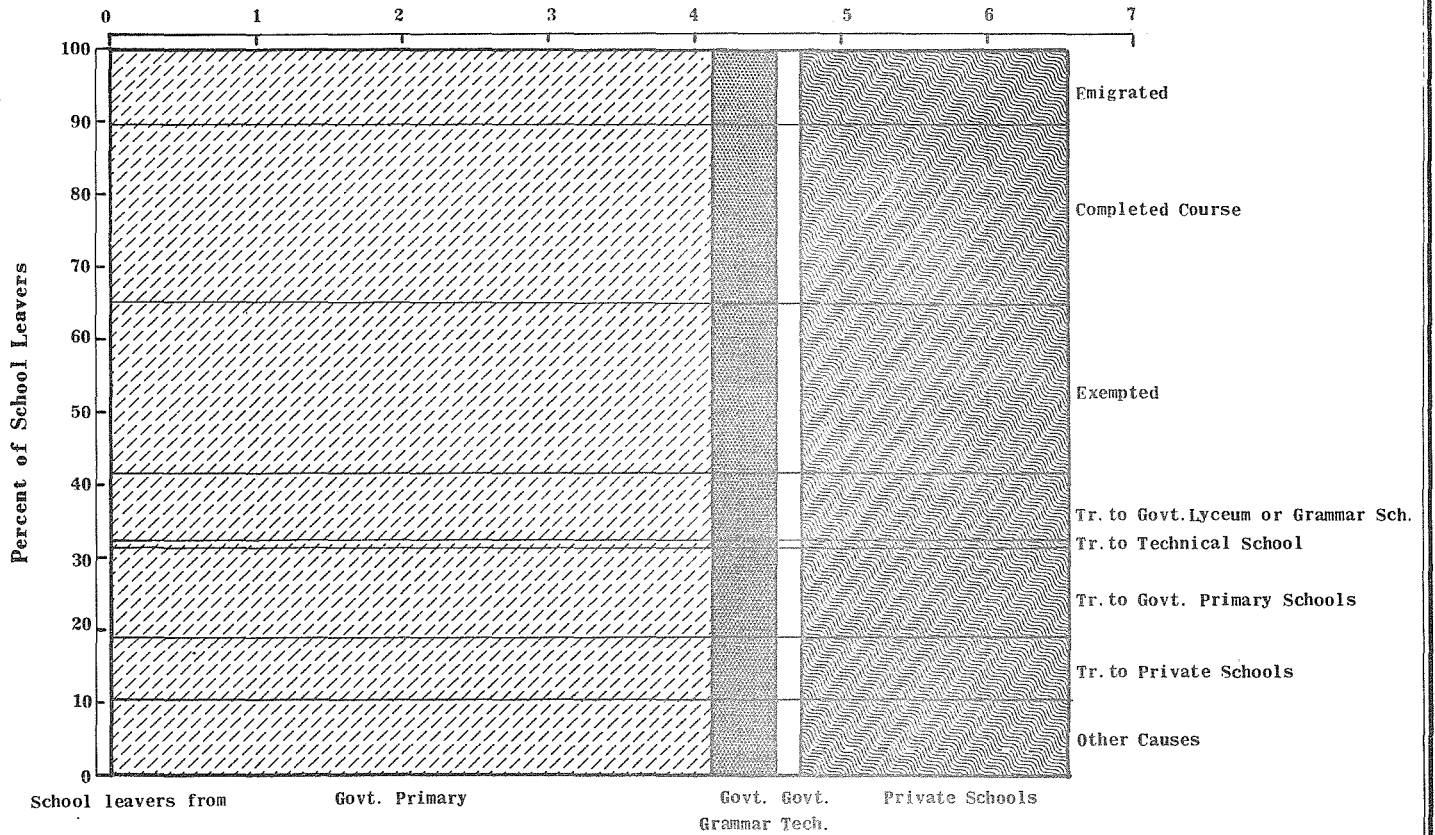
BOYS

thousand



GIRLS

thousand





TABLES

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

GOVERNMENT INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1962/63 - 1963/64

Table 1.

Type of School	Survey: 1962/63		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	31	26	5
3. Girls	11	11	-
4. Boys/Girls	1	-	1
5. Girls/Infants	26	21	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	29	22	7
TOTAL	112	94	18
	Survey: 1963/64		
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	33	28	5
3. Girls	12	12	-
4. Boys/Girls	1	-	1
5. Girls/Infants	25	20	5
6. Boys/Infants	1	1	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	29	22	7
TOTAL	112	94	18

Table 2.

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils		
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
LOCALITY	TYPE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Pupils
MALTESE ISLANDS	All Types	54	48	7	1	32	17	527	903	267	371	974	910	165			47,807
MALTA	All Types	46	43	4	-	32	17	429	777	260	363	870	813	133			43,002
GOZO	All Types	8	5	3	1	-	-	98	126	7	8	104	97	32			4,805
URBAN CENTRAL:																	
Floriana	Boys	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	14	-	-			294
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	2	16	1			429
Valetta (St. Elmo)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	22	-	-	2	18	2			490
" (Baviera)	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	14	3	11	-	28	-	-			603
" (Kingsway)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	2	5	2			205
" (Old Mint)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	3	12	2			381
URBAN EAST:																	
Cospicua	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	15	-	26	-	-			591
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	10	-	25	-			590
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5	5	5	3			378
Senglea	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	-	15	-	-			358
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	12	-	11	10			574
Vittoriosa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	11	-	-			186
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	2	14	2			415
URBAN WEST:																	
Hamrun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	6	5	5			428
	Boys (2 Schools)	2	-	-	-	2	-	40	2	11	1	52	-	-			1,243
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	12	-	39	-			951
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	5	11	-			370
St. Venera	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	2	5	4	3			242
Marsa	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	9	8	1			511
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	19	-	16	-	35	-	-			748
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	13	-	31	-			736
Piata'	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	2	1	10	8	-			377
SUBURBAN NORTH:																	
Gzira	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	3	18	-			519
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	5	-	17	-	-			371
Maida	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	15	-	-			289
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	7	3	19	2			562
St. Julian's	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	4	8	13	11	1			547
" (Rosary)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	2	13	-			336
Sliema	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	23	2	5	-	29	-	-			639
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	1	3	21	1			620
Majerah	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	5	-	7			208

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Pupils
SUBURBAN SOUTH:															
Paola	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	10	8	1	533
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	27	-	8	-	34	-	-	823
	Girls	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	21	-	5	-	28	-	705
Tarxien	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	15	-	-	319
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	13	6	16	1	542
Zabbar	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9	7	1	511
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	17	-	10	-	26	-	-	686
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	12	-	27	-	654
M'Skala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	7	131
Kaikara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	1	1	6	7	1	278
Luqa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	11	-	-	247
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	4	3	14	1	444
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	7	7	8	1	286
CENTRAL:															
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	2	2	5	168
B'Kara	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	3	7	6	11	664
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	13	-	40	-	-	965
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	34	-	7	-	41	-	966
Lija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	2	11	-	-	213
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	3	2	13	1	377
Qormi	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	10	8	7	2	495
	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	15	-	27	-	-	605
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	11	-	29	-	622
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	-	552
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	9	3	23	-	-	641
SOUTHERN:															
B'Bugia	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	7	-	15	-	-	323
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	15	4	18	1	556
M'Xlokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	7	5	5	3	240
Ghaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	10	4	7	9	9	6	608
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	6	5	5	4	330
Zejtun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	8	9	8	1	508
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	1	13	-	30	-	-	707
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	12	-	29	-	709
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	3	8	8	7	3	351
Zurrieq	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	6	5	1	372
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	12	-	19	-	-	488
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	3	-	22	-	499
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	5	5	5	2	216
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	3	4	7	6	4	394
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	5	118
WESTERN:															
Rabat	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	8	8	1	486

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils		
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed			
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	Pupils
WESTERN (CONTD.)																	
Rabat (Contd.)	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	17	5	11	1	33	-	-	-	-	808
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	3	-	25	-	-	-	666
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	1	3	7	7	1	-	-	341
Siggiewi	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	357
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	13	3	14	-	-	-	522
Zebbug	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	8	6	-	-	-	390
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	4	9	1	24	-	-	-	-	555
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	-	21	-	-	-	542
Bahrija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	6	-	84
Ghamieri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	83
Mtahlab	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	8	-	124
Fawwara	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	25
NORTHERN:																	
Mellieha	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	287
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	3	15	1	-	-	471
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	6	2	5	9	9	-	-	-	444
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	6	1	3	6	7	1	-	-	309
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	14	1	-	-	351
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	2	15	-	-	-	-	344
Mosta	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	1	2	22	1	-	-	638
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	5	2	-	21	-	-	-	-	527
St. Paul's Bay	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	212
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	2	11	1	-	-	329
GOZO:																	
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	332
Comino	Boys/Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	146
St. Lawrence	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	71
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	214
Nadur	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	300
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	1	4	15	2	-	-	457
Qala	Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	88
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	152
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	371
Victoria	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	421
	Girls/Infants	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	2	3	21	1	-	-	611
Xaghra	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	295
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	2	15	1	-	-	426
Xewkija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	241
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	14	-	-	-	438
Zebbug	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	4	5	4	-	-	173
Ghasri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	6	-	60

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND RANGE OF PUPILS: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 3.

Type of School	Under 200	200 to 399	400 to 599	600 to 799	800 to 999	1,000 to 1,199	1,200 to 2,399	2,400 to 2,599	Total
ALL TYPES:									
Maltes Islands	15	41	32	18	6	-	-	-	112
Malta	8	35	28	17	6	-	-	-	94
Gozo	7	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	18
INFANTS:									
Malta	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:									
Malta	1	12	3	6	4	-	-	-	26
Gozo	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	7	12	2	-	-	-	-	21
Gozo	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
BOYS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	7	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	22
Gozo	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 4.

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	55	4,312	5,730	5,608	6,164	6,199	5,764	5,852	4,966	2,928	47,807
	B	35	2,363	2,875	2,923	3,104	3,192	2,901	2,917	2,435	1,808	24,613
	G	21	2,149	2,863	2,685	3,000	3,007	2,865	2,935	2,531	1,120	23,194
MALTA	T	55	3,963	5,183	5,070	5,496	5,630	5,194	5,234	4,498	2,674	43,002
	B	34	2,101	2,612	2,640	2,815	2,904	2,601	2,578	2,185	1,653	22,125
	G	21	1,867	2,571	2,430	2,681	2,726	2,593	2,656	2,313	1,021	20,879
GOZO	T	1	544	555	538	668	569	590	618	468	254	4,805
	B	1	262	263	283	349	288	300	339	250	155	2,490
	G	-	282	292	255	319	281	290	279	218	99	2,315
M A L T A:												
URBAN CENTRAL:												
Floriana	T	-	50	96	106	89	84	78	78	67	75	723
	B	-	30	41	50	38	39	44	38	38	48	366
	G	-	20	55	56	51	45	34	40	29	27	357
Valletta	T	-	148	178	175	206	234	198	215	207	118	1,679
	B	-	66	74	69	103	115	103	113	99	76	820
	G	-	60	104	106	103	119	95	102	108	42	859
URBAN EAST:												
Cospicua	T	-	100	189	209	184	177	233	202	155	110	1,559
	B	-	53	79	112	90	89	114	95	72	65	769
	G	-	47	110	97	94	68	119	107	83	45	790
Senglea	T	-	129	95	102	102	126	116	114	90	60	932
	B	-	73	51	54	47	66	66	63	48	49	517
	G	-	56	42	48	55	60	50	51	42	11	415
Vittoriosa	T	-	71	88	77	72	82	70	57	52	32	601
	B	-	39	36	38	28	42	28	23	19	20	273
	G	-	32	52	39	44	40	42	34	33	12	328
URBAN WEST:												
Hamrun	T	-	191	377	344	409	419	397	567	337	221	3,062
	B	-	94	188	193	198	219	218	177	182	139	1,608
	G	-	97	189	151	211	200	179	190	155	82	1,454
Sta. Venera	T	-	14	35	19	41	41	25	30	26	11	242
	B	-	6	21	14	26	20	13	15	13	10	138
	G	-	8	14	5	15	21	12	15	13	1	104
Marsa	T	-	166	267	214	258	271	246	249	204	120	1,995
	B	-	84	146	100	134	151	130	108	100	62	1,015
	G	-	82	121	114	124	120	116	141	104	58	980
Pieta'	T	-	36	57	36	41	46	52	39	47	25	377
	B	-	20	36	19	30	27	27	25	24	14	222
	G	-	16	21	17	11	19	25	14	23	9	155
SUBURBAN NORTH:												
Gzira	T	-	65	102	98	107	123	114	103	95	83	890
	B	-	38	51	46	62	61	60	53	43	49	463
	G	-	27	51	52	45	62	54	50	52	34	427

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality	Age										Total	
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over		
SUBURBAN NORTH (CONTD.)												
Msida	T	-	90	99	95	120	119	77	98	99	54	851
	B	-	37	51	40	57	50	40	45	47	24	391
	G	-	53	48	55	63	69	37	53	52	30	460
St. Julian's	T	-	96	118	98	96	119	104	96	95	61	883
	B	-	56	53	45	38	43	33	38	20	24	350
	G	-	40	65	53	58	76	71	58	75	37	533
Sliema	T	-	78	74	150	163	198	158	172	140	126	1,259
	B	-	42	37	91	89	114	97	101	77	93	741
	G	-	36	37	59	74	84	61	71	63	33	518
Msierah	T	-	27	40	36	29	32	15	16	11	2	208
	B	-	16	21	21	15	21	14	16	11	2	137
	G	-	11	19	15	14	11	1	-	-	-	71
SUBURBAN SOUTH:												
Paola	T	-	189	246	221	282	264	213	251	219	176	2,061
	B	-	102	136	132	159	141	108	121	101	123	1,123
	G	-	87	110	89	123	123	105	130	118	53	938
Tarxien	T	-	83	95	102	119	124	99	114	88	37	861
	B	-	53	61	62	68	70	42	62	37	21	476
	G	-	30	34	40	51	54	57	52	51	16	385
Zabbar	T	-	155	216	226	240	227	222	245	207	113	1,851
	B	-	81	108	136	126	118	105	111	108	71	964
	G	-	74	108	90	114	109	117	134	99	42	887
Marsaskala	T	-	11	24	13	21	12	17	15	11	7	131
	B	-	5	18	7	10	6	10	6	3	5	70
	G	-	6	6	6	11	6	7	9	8	2	61
Kalkara	T	-	41	38	26	39	35	29	33	25	12	278
	B	-	21	17	13	21	16	17	19	11	2	137
	G	-	20	21	13	18	19	12	14	14	10	141
Luqa	T	-	50	92	88	99	94	71	90	76	31	691
	B	-	27	41	53	44	53	34	43	37	13	345
	G	-	23	51	35	55	41	37	47	39	18	346
Fgura	T	-	30	45	28	33	50	43	29	26	2	286
	B	-	13	28	16	20	15	12	12	13	1	130
	G	-	17	17	12	13	35	31	17	13	1	156
CENTRAL:												
Attard	T	2	27	20	29	19	22	17	17	11	4	168
	B	1	16	6	17	15	12	5	9	10	1	92
	G	1	11	14	12	4	10	12	8	1	3	76
Birkirkara	T	-	176	342	330	312	321	315	347	282	170	2,595
	B	-	73	184	149	156	165	168	150	146	103	1,294
	G	-	103	158	181	156	156	147	197	136	67	1,301

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Lija	T	-	38	67	76	67	87	84	67	65	39	590
	B	-	30	31	37	38	35	42	24	25	23	285
	G	-	8	36	39	29	52	42	43	40	16	305
Qormi	T	-	279	370	371	409	344	360	347	306	129	2,915
	B	-	161	179	201	197	193	175	181	145	76	1,508
	G	-	118	191	170	212	151	185	166	161	53	1,407
SOUTHERN:												
B'Bugia	T	-	91	122	102	96	137	89	101	94	47	879
	B	-	55	53	48	42	85	50	45	42	24	444
	G	-	36	69	54	54	52	39	56	52	23	435
M'Xlukk	T	-	36	28	27	27	37	29	29	23	4	240
	B	-	22	15	15	12	21	14	11	11	2	123
	G	-	14	13	12	15	15	15	18	12	2	117
Ghaxaq	T	-	51	73	67	81	70	71	81	72	42	608
	B	-	29	41	31	42	40	38	42	31	26	320
	G	-	22	32	36	39	30	33	39	41	16	288
Gudja	T	-	47	44	44	40	36	36	44	29	10	330
	B	-	23	28	20	13	21	22	26	18	2	173
	G	-	24	16	24	27	15	14	18	11	8	157
Zejtun	T	-	214	250	240	236	241	239	208	180	116	1,924
	B	-	97	132	126	136	127	109	91	69	82	969
	G	-	117	118	114	100	114	130	117	111	34	955
Qrendi	T	-	34	29	35	47	45	49	41	39	32	351
	B	-	19	16	25	22	19	22	22	17	23	185
	G	-	15	13	10	25	26	27	19	22	9	166
Zurrieq	T	-	97	176	179	181	181	144	171	132	98	1,359
	B	-	51	101	100	90	88	66	89	61	49	695
	G	-	46	75	79	91	93	78	82	71	49	664
Kirkop	T	-	20	37	37	31	23	27	21	13	7	216
	B	-	12	21	17	17	14	11	11	10	1	114
	G	-	8	16	20	14	9	16	10	3	6	102
Mqabba	T	-	31	48	37	55	57	46	41	54	25	394
	B	-	16	24	21	31	21	21	26	31	19	210
	G	-	15	24	16	24	36	25	15	23	6	184
Safi	T	-	15	16	17	17	16	11	13	11	2	118
	B	-	11	9	7	8	8	4	4	5	2	58
	G	-	4	7	10	9	8	7	9	6	-	60
WESTERN:												
Rabat	T	1	204	213	233	268	233	272	224	197	115	1,960
	B	1	118	111	109	141	124	130	126	100	100	1,060
	G	-	86	102	124	127	109	142	98	97	15	900

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Dingli	T	-	38	41	36	49	47	41	39	29	21	341
	B	-	18	19	24	23	25	19	19	14	11	172
	G	-	20	22	12	26	22	22	20	15	10	169
Siggiewi	T	4	104	90	120	86	103	100	123	93	56	879
	B	4	56	28	59	45	60	55	59	51	27	444
	G	-	48	62	61	41	43	45	64	42	29	435
Zebbug	T	45	195	136	120	192	188	173	192	153	93	1,487
	B	26	103	72	66	98	93	74	92	83	52	769
	G	19	92	64	54	94	95	99	100	70	31	718
Bahrija	T	-	12	7	10	9	10	12	10	12	2	84
	B	-	6	3	8	4	5	5	5	8	2	46
	G	-	6	4	2	5	5	7	5	4	-	38
Ghemieri	T	-	-	10	16	10	13	11	10	11	2	83
	B	-	-	3	8	4	5	5	5	1	36	
	G	-	-	7	8	6	8	6	5	6	1	47
Mtaħleb	T	3	7	13	14	16	17	11	11	20	12	124
	B	2	6	9	8	9	9	6	6	9	8	72
	G	1	1	4	6	7	8	5	5	11	4	52
Fawwara	T	-	2	3	4	-	5	2	5	3	1	25
	B	-	1	1	3	-	4	-	3	1	1	14
	G	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	11
NORTHERN:												
Melliħa	T	-	61	98	91	116	105	90	93	77	27	758
	G	-	28	45	51	60	56	48	45	32	13	378
	B	-	33	53	40	56	49	42	48	45	14	380
Mgarr	T	-	41	53	46	55	55	55	52	57	30	444
	G	-	21	27	23	29	27	27	22	29	18	223
	B	-	20	26	23	26	28	28	30	28	12	221
Għargħur	T	-	21	32	36	48	45	56	37	24	10	309
	G	-	12	11	17	26	21	26	21	9	5	148
	B	-	9	21	19	22	24	30	16	15	5	161
Naxxar	T	-	87	88	73	86	90	74	90	71	36	695
	B	-	36	45	44	47	34	35	52	43	23	359
	G	-	51	43	29	39	56	39	38	28	13	336
Mosta	T	-	159	148	144	131	155	129	148	107	44	1,165
	B	-	88	78	60	71	82	72	79	51	19	600
	G	-	71	70	84	60	73	57	69	56	25	565
St. Paul's Bay	T	-	61	60	73	62	70	74	59	56	26	541
	B	-	35	26	35	36	34	37	29	26	19	277
	G	-	26	34	38	26	36	37	30	30	7	264
Bidrija	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 4 (Contd.)

Locality		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
G O Z O:												
Ghajnsielem	T	-	37	48	38	45	34	39	40	40	11	332
	B	-	18	21	20	25	25	21	18	21	5	174
	G	-	19	27	18	20	9	18	22	19	6	158
Comino	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Gharb	T	-	21	11	15	17	19	13	26	24	-	146
	B	-	12	8	6	7	10	5	18	7	-	73
	G	-	9	3	9	10	9	8	8	17	-	73
San Lawrenz	T	-	6	12	4	10	12	9	9	8	1	71
	B	-	3	8	4	5	5	3	5	5	1	39
	G	-	3	4	-	5	7	6	4	3	-	32
Kercem	T	-	29	20	29	34	32	27	21	10	12	214
	B	-	14	7	21	17	14	13	11	9	10	116
	G	-	15	13	8	17	18	14	10	1	2	98
Nadur	T	-	80	94	96	97	90	101	96	72	31	757
	B	-	41	53	55	55	44	51	52	38	22	411
	G	-	39	41	41	42	46	50	44	34	9	346
Qala	T	-	25	22	36	28	24	25	38	23	19	240
	B	-	12	14	15	10	13	11	22	13	9	119
	G	-	13	8	21	18	11	14	16	10	10	121
Sannat	T	1	43	46	28	58	57	53	43	37	5	371
	B	1	20	26	18	23	21	25	23	19	4	180
	G	-	23	20	10	35	36	28	20	18	1	191
Victoria	T	-	108	116	113	156	111	126	123	105	74	1,032
	B	-	58	51	54	80	56	67	70	55	38	529
	G	-	50	65	59	76	55	59	53	50	36	503
Xaghra	T	-	72	85	78	93	92	99	83	71	48	721
	B	-	31	34	37	49	45	64	42	37	28	367
	G	-	41	51	41	44	47	35	41	34	20	354
Xewkija	T	-	95	80	75	93	70	67	95	58	46	679
	B	-	44	34	39	51	38	24	55	28	32	345
	G	-	51	46	36	42	32	43	40	30	14	334
Zebbug	T	-	19	19	16	24	20	21	35	13	6	173
	B	-	6	6	9	18	10	11	17	12	6	95
	G	-	13	13	7	6	10	10	18	1	-	78
Ghasri	T	-	9	2	10	12	7	8	6	5	1	60
	B	-	3	1	5	8	6	4	4	4	-	35
	G	-	6	1	5	4	1	4	2	1	1	25

Table 5.

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTESE ISLANDS						
5	56	35	21	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	4,512	2,363	2,149	9.4	9.6	9.3
7	5,738	2,875	2,863	12.0	11.7	12.3
8	5,608	2,923	2,685	11.7	11.9	11.6
9	6,164	3,164	3,000	12.9	12.9	12.9
10	6,199	3,192	3,007	13.0	13.0	13.0
11	5,784	2,901	2,883	12.1	11.0	12.4
12	5,852	2,917	2,935	12.3	11.9	12.7
13	4,966	2,435	2,531	10.4	9.8	10.9
14 & Over	2,928	1,808	1,120	6.1	7.3	4.8
TOTAL	47,807	24,613	23,194	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALTA						
5	55	34	21	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	3,968	2,101	1,867	9.2	9.5	9.0
7	5,183	2,612	2,571	12.1	11.8	12.3
8	5,070	2,640	2,430	11.8	11.9	11.6
9	5,496	2,815	2,681	12.8	12.8	12.8
10	5,630	2,904	2,726	13.1	13.1	13.1
11	5,194	2,601	2,593	12.0	11.8	12.4
12	5,234	2,578	2,656	12.2	11.7	12.7
13	4,498	2,185	2,313	10.5	9.9	11.1
14 & Over	2,674	1,653	1,021	6.2	7.4	4.9
TOTAL	43,002	22,123	20,879	100.0	100.0	100.0
GOZO						
5	1	1	-	-	-	-
6	544	262	282	11.3	10.5	12.2
7	555	263	292	11.6	10.6	12.6
8	538	283	255	11.2	11.4	11.0
9	668	349	319	13.9	14.0	13.8
10	569	288	281	11.8	11.6	12.1
11	590	300	290	12.3	12.1	12.5
12	618	339	279	12.9	13.6	12.1
13	468	250	218	9.7	10.0	9.4
14 & Over	254	155	99	5.3	6.2	4.3
TOTAL	4,805	2,490	2,315	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 6.

Type of School		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	56	4,512	5,738	5,608	6,164	6,199	5,784	5,852	4,966	2,928	47,807
	B	35	2,363	2,875	2,923	3,164	3,192	2,901	2,917	2,435	1,808	24,613
	G	21	2,149	2,863	2,685	3,000	3,007	2,883	2,935	2,531	1,120	23,194
MALTA	T	55	3,968	5,183	5,070	5,496	5,630	5,194	5,234	4,498	2,674	43,002
	B	34	2,101	2,612	2,640	2,815	2,904	2,601	2,578	2,185	1,653	22,123
	G	21	1,867	2,571	2,430	2,681	2,726	2,593	2,656	2,313	1,021	20,879
GOZO	T	1	544	555	538	668	569	590	618	468	254	4,805
	B	1	262	263	283	349	288	300	339	250	155	2,490
	G	-	282	292	255	319	281	290	279	218	99	2,315
INFANTS:												
Malta	T	46	1,798	2,219	1,046	208	24	4	1	-	-	5,346
	B	27	923	1,139	582	116	13	2	1	-	-	2,803
	G	19	875	1,080	464	92	11	2	-	-	-	2,543
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Malta	T	-	1	247	1,179	2,029	2,286	2,046	1,998	1,725	1,406	12,917
	B	-	1	247	1,179	2,029	2,286	2,046	1,998	1,725	1,406	12,917
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	19	144	228	196	217	241	171	129	1,345
	B	-	-	19	144	228	196	217	241	171	129	1,345
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS:												
Malta	T	-	-	140	700	1,205	1,245	1,311	1,394	1,133	512	7,640
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	140	700	1,205	1,245	1,311	1,394	1,133	512	7,640
BOYS/GIRLS:												
Gozo (Comino)	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	109	191	190	204	198	199	209	146	66	1,512
	B	-	109	191	190	204	198	199	209	146	66	1,512
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6 (Contd.)

Type of School		Age										Total
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	4	1,472	1,631	1,278	1,072	1,082	913	958	884	389	9,683
	B	4	745	628	316	51	7	3	7	11	1	1,773
	G	-	727	1,003	962	1,021	1,075	910	951	873	388	7,910
Gozo	T	-	380	378	254	239	191	201	194	158	89	2,084
	B	-	186	167	56	17	-	-	-	-	-	426
	G	-	194	211	198	222	191	201	194	158	89	1,658
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	5	588	755	677	778	795	721	674	610	301	5,904
	B	3	323	407	373	415	400	351	363	303	180	3,118
	G	2	265	348	304	363	395	370	311	307	121	2,786
Gozo	T	1	164	158	140	200	181	170	180	137	36	1,367
	B	1	76	77	83	103	91	82	96	77	26	712
	G	-	88	81	57	97	90	88	84	60	10	655

PUPILS UNDER AND OVER 10 YEARS OF AGE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 7.

Type of School	5 to 9 years				10 years and over				No. of Schools
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Infants	2,787	24.5	2,530	23.6	16	0.1	13	0.1	11
Boys	3,847	33.9	-	-	10,415	78.6	-	-	33
Girls	-	-	2,045	19.1	-	-	5,595	44.9	13
Boys/Girls	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	1
Girls/Infants	2,170	19.1	4,538	42.3	29	0.2	5,030	40.3	25
Boys/Infants	694	6.1	-	-	818	6.2	-	-	1
Boys/Girls/Infants	1,861	16.4	1,605	15.0	1,969	14.9	1,836	14.7	29
TOTAL	11,360	100.0	10,718	100.0	13,253	100.0	12,476	100.0	113

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 8.

Class & Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	
Maltese Islands	56	4,512	5,738	5,608	6,164	6,199	5,784	5,852	4,966	2,928	47,807
Malta	55	3,968	5,183	5,070	5,496	5,630	5,194	5,234	4,498	2,674	43,002
Gozo	1	544	555	538	668	569	590	618	468	254	4,805
MALTA											
INFANTS:											
Stage I											
T	55	3,187	1,434	213	34	8	3	1	-	-	4,935
B	34	1,700	763	110	9	6	1	1	-	-	2,624
G	21	1,487	671	103	25	2	2	-	-	-	2,311
Stage II											
T	-	778	3,131	1,864	389	72	21	7	-	1	6,263
B	-	400	1,543	1,024	202	26	4	1	-	-	3,200
G	-	378	1,588	840	187	46	17	6	-	1	3,063
PRIMARY:											
Standard I											
T	-	2	594	2,439	2,076	648	169	38	5	-	5,971
B	-	1	291	1,228	1,082	376	87	21	3	-	3,091
G	-	1	303	1,211	994	270	82	17	2	-	2,880
Standard II											
T	-	1	23	550	2,370	1,965	764	314	84	12	6,083
B	-	-	14	276	1,209	1,041	413	170	49	11	3,183
G	-	1	9	274	1,161	924	351	144	35	1	2,900
Standard III											
T	-	-	1	4	625	2,314	1,753	821	397	91	6,006
B	-	-	1	2	312	1,123	884	430	211	68	3,031
G	-	-	-	2	313	1,191	869	391	186	23	2,975
Standard IV											
T	-	-	-	-	2	595	1,965	1,909	889	282	5,642
B	-	-	-	-	1	315	986	950	423	157	2,832
G	-	-	-	-	1	280	979	959	466	125	2,810

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 8 (Contd.)

Class & Sex		Age									All Ages	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Malta (Contd.)												
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	28	511	1,871	1,996	620	5,026
	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	223	889	946	372	2,445
	G	-	-	-	-	-	13	288	982	1,050	248	2,581
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	273	1,114	1,399	2,794
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	116	547	886	1,552
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	157	567	513	1,242
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	269	282
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	159	165
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	110	117
GOZO												
INFANTS:												
Stage I	T	1	445	82	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	542
	B	1	228	49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
	G	-	217	33	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	259
Stage II	T	-	99	418	124	29	-	-	-	-	-	670
	B	-	34	190	71	20	-	-	-	-	-	315
	G	-	65	228	53	9	-	-	-	-	-	355
PRIMARY:												
Standard I	T	-	-	55	341	183	38	7	-	-	-	624
	B	-	-	24	182	107	18	2	-	-	-	333
	G	-	-	31	159	76	20	5	-	-	-	291
Standard II	T	-	-	-	60	363	150	43	19	4	-	639
	B	-	-	-	25	175	83	25	15	4	-	327
	G	-	-	-	35	188	67	18	4	-	-	312
Standard III	T	-	-	-	-	93	317	169	49	22	4	654
	B	-	-	-	-	47	159	85	31	11	1	334
	G	-	-	-	-	46	158	84	18	11	3	320
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	56	317	217	70	17	677
	B	-	-	-	-	-	24	160	122	32	12	350
	G	-	-	-	-	-	32	157	95	38	5	327
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	6	53	299	183	51	592
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	156	105	35	327
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	143	78	16	265
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	34	187	165	388
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	96	90	202
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	91	75	186
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES
TAKEN IN ADDITION TO ENGLISH, 1963/64

Table 9.

Locality		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI		Std. VII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Maltese Islands	Italian	1,955	2,143	1,783	1,854	964	869	105	68
	French	136	261	168	320	54	85	5	5
Malta	Italian	1,727	1,866	1,601	1,639	794	708	88	68
	French	136	247	167	263	48	67	5	5
Gozo	Italian	228	277	182	215	170	161	17	-
	French	-	14	1	57	6	18	-	-
Floriana	Italian	49	27	37	40	-	-	-	8
	French	4	9	4	8	-	-	-	2
Valletta	Italian	88	98	89	87	68	13	29	-
	French	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Cospicua	Italian	47	92	47	73	46	28	4	-
	French	11	16	6	29	3	16	3	-
Senglea	Italian	50	52	36	42	-	-	-	-
	French	5	-	8	4	-	-	-	-
Vittoriosa	Italian	24	32	19	35	-	13	-	-
	French	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Hamrun	Italian	214	205	142	139	94	40	-	-
	French	27	17	33	21	18	10	-	-
Sta. Venera	Italian	19	16	12	16	-	-	-	-
	French	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Marsa	Italian	112	96	70	71	42	61	-	19
	French	8	12	17	11	6	4	-	-
Pieta'	Italian	22	19	21	16	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gzira	Italian	55	52	45	42	-	15	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maida	Italian	42	23	33	41	27	36	-	-
	French	1	12	4	11	4	-	-	-
St. Julian's	Italian	3	18	20	22	-	13	-	-
	French	-	31	-	20	-	-	-	-
Sliema	Italian	77	44	58	63	15	-	30	-
	French	7	14	18	10	2	-	-	-
Msierah	Italian	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paola	Italian	118	127	69	80	14	84	25	15
	French	18	20	3	10	-	6	-	3
Tarxien	Italian	34	41	32	52	9	20	-	-
	French	4	-	3	3	-	1	-	-
Zabbar	Italian	49	23	60	30	45	20	-	-
	French	14	16	7	3	4	1	-	-
Marsascala	Italian	6	11	6	12	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES
TAKEN IN ADDITION TO ENGLISH, 1963/64

Table 9 (Contd.)

Locality		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI		Std. VII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Kalkara	Italian	8	12	6	7	-	12	-	-
	French	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Luqa	Italian	48	23	46	37	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fgura	Italian	15	19	14	12	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attard	Italian	9	6	6	14	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birkirkara	Italian	102	139	106	111	109	84	-	-
	French	5	6	4	31	5	-	-	-
Lija	Italian	21	-	24	-	15	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qormi	Italian	160	152	114	112	61	11	-	26
	French	4	2	7	20	-	-	-	-
B'Bugla	Italian	43	47	48	30	25	1	-	-
	French	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
M'Xlokk	Italian	12	10	7	11	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghaxaq	Italian	29	23	29	16	23	29	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gudja	Italian	11	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
	French	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zejtun	Italian	47	49	71	46	33	16	-	-
	French	2	-	9	5	1	8	-	-
Qrendi	Italian	4	19	5	12	-	2	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurrieq	Italian	20	28	30	30	11	12	-	-
	French	6	9	13	7	-	1	-	-
Kirkop	Italian	11	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mqabba	Italian	10	18	10	18	-	-	-	-
	French	2	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
Safi	Italian	6	12	13	15	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabat	Italian	80	81	76	76	31	107	-	-
	French	5	10	8	14	3	8	-	-
Dingli	Italian	15	16	9	10	-	-	-	-
	French	-	1	4	6	-	-	-	-
Siggiewi	Italian	23	37	18	46	20	16	-	-
	French	3	8	9	15	1	-	-	-
Zebbug	Italian	28	53	20	53	27	20	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrija	Italian	-	-	6	7	6	7	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES
TAKEN IN ADDITION TO ENGLISH, 1963/64

Table 9 (Contd.)

Locality		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI		Std. VII	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Ghemieri	Italian	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mtaheeb	Italian	2	7	11	9	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fawwara	Italian	4	6	-	-	3	1	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mellieha	Italian	48	25	43	16	17	10	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mgarr	Italian	22	29	13	31	7	14	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gharghur	Italian	8	11	2	4	-	2	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naxxar	Italian	23	21	15	16	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosta	Italian	63	28	43	29	20	9	-	-
	French	4	16	5	4	-	2	-	-
St. Paul's Bay	Italian	16	7	9	2	8	5	-	-
	French	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-
Gozo:									
Ghajnsiela	Italian	19	22	17	15	-	12	-	-
	French	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Gharb	Italian	11	9	16	11	-	12	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Lawrenz	Italian	7	5	6	4	-	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kercem	Italian	15	11	10	5	4	9	-	-
	French	-	5	-	5	6	1	-	-
Nadur	Italian	53	47	47	33	39	20	17	-
	French	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Gala	Italian	11	14	13	17	5	13	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sannat	Italian	8	28	6	1	6	4	-	-
	French	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	-
Victoria	Italian	48	69	67	48	73	63	-	-
	French	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
Xaghra	Italian	10	13	27	41	10	25	-	-
	French	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-
Xewkija	Italian	23	39	19	29	16	-	-	-
	French	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
Zebbug	Italian	10	14	14	11	10	-	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghasri	Italian	5	6	-	-	7	3	-	-
	French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 10.

Sections	Maltese Islands		Malta		Gozo	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Infants	12,410	26.0	11,198	26.0	1,212	25.2
Primary	35,397	74.0	31,804	74.0	3,593	74.8
TOTAL	47,807	100.0	43,002	100.0	4,805	100.0

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1962/63 - 1963/64

Table 11.

Class	1962/63			1963/64		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTA:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.49	6.91	6.47	6.40	6.40	6.38
Stage II	7.43	7.44	7.41	7.35	7.35	7.35
Primary:						
Std. I	8.55	8.57	8.52	8.57	8.61	8.53
Std. II	9.70	9.75	9.64	9.69	9.73	9.65
Std. III	10.80	10.78	10.81	10.71	10.76	10.66
Std. IV	11.70	11.73	11.67	11.69	11.70	11.69
Std. V	12.60	12.64	12.56	12.34	12.36	12.33
Std. VI	13.39	13.42	13.35	13.32	13.36	13.29
Std. VII	13.95	13.94	13.97	13.95	13.96	13.94
GOZO:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.28	6.34	6.21	6.20	6.20	6.11
Stage II	7.29	7.37	7.21	7.12	7.31	7.02
Primary:						
Std. I	8.43	8.47	8.39	8.36	8.38	8.34
Std. II	9.41	9.52	9.28	9.39	9.55	9.26
Std. III	10.52	10.68	10.35	10.39	10.41	10.37
Std. IV	11.47	11.52	11.42	11.52	11.57	11.47
Std. V	12.49	12.60	12.35	12.37	12.43	12.30
Std. VI	13.38	13.42	13.34	13.32	13.36	13.29
Std. VII	-	-	-	13.89	13.89	-

Table 12.

Class	Number of Classes			
	Total	Boys'	Girls'	Mixed
MALTESE ISLANDS	2,049	974	910	165
MALTA	1,816	870	813	133
GOZO	233	104	97	32
MALTA:				
Infants: Stage I	182	70	59	53
Stage II	232	100	95	37
Primary: Standard I	232	112	107	13
Standard II	239	121	110	8
Standard III	247	123	117	7
Standard IV	248	122	119	7
Standard V	243	120	119	4
Standard VI	171	91	76	4
Standard VII	22	11	11	-
GOZO:				
Infants: Stage I	23	8	7	8
Stage II	26	9	10	7
Primary: Standard I	28	12	11	5
Standard II	29	13	13	3
Standard III	31	15	14	2
Standard IV	33	15	14	4
Standard V	33	17	15	1
Standard VI	28	13	13	2
Standard VII	2	2	-	-

Table 13.

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
Stage I	25	420	29	650	84	2,297	65	2,040	2	70	-	-	205	5,477	26.7
Stage II	8	99	44	1,010	158	4,320	46	1,434	2	70	-	-	258	6,933	26.9
Standard I	16	244	83	1,860	118	3,152	42	1,304	1	35	-	-	260	6,595	25.4
Standard II	26	443	81	1,828	126	3,366	35	1,085	-	-	-	-	268	6,722	25.1
Standard III	40	642	97	2,167	119	3,175	22	676	-	-	-	-	278	6,660	24.0
Standard IV	63	953	109	2,424	101	2,694	8	248	-	-	-	-	281	6,319	22.5
Standard V	112	1,712	105	2,315	53	1,409	6	182	-	-	-	-	276	5,618	20.4
Standard VI	148	2,058	45	968	6	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	3,182	16.0
Standard VII	23	280	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	301	12.5
TOTAL	461	6,851	594	13,243	765	20,569	224	6,969	5	175	-	-	2,049	47,807	23.3
Schools with under 200 Pupils															
Stage I	11	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	171	15.5
Stage II	5	55	4	96	1	25	1	32	-	-	-	-	11	208	18.9
Standard I	7	89	5	110	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	225	17.3
Standard II	5	68	5	108	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	203	18.5
Standard III	13	196	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	240	16.0
Standard IV	15	205	2	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	245	14.4
Standard V	14	184	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	225	14.1
Standard VI	10	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	101	10.1
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	80	1,069	20	439	3	78	1	32	-	-	-	-	104	1,618	15.6
Schools with 200 to 399 Pupils															
Stage I	13	230	13	282	21	564	17	538	1	35	-	-	65	1,649	25.4
Stage II	3	44	23	517	36	969	11	344	-	-	-	-	73	1,874	25.7
Standard I	9	155	31	688	29	778	5	156	-	-	-	-	74	1,777	24.0
Standard II	18	324	29	647	25	668	7	217	-	-	-	-	79	1,856	23.5
Standard III	14	230	39	875	21	550	2	60	-	-	-	-	76	1,715	22.6
Standard IV	23	379	44	974	14	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	1,720	21.2
Standard V	44	671	34	736	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	1,436	18.0
Standard VI	42	550	7	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	698	14.2
Standard VII	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	8.7
TOTAL	169	2,609	220	4,867	147	3,925	42	1,315	1	35	-	-	579	12,751	22.0
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	16	368	47	1,250	39	1,218	-	-	-	-	102	2,866	28.1
Stage II	-	-	15	355	99	2,723	26	814	2	70	-	-	142	3,962	27.9
Standard I	-	-	24	534	29	753	13	402	-	-	-	-	66	1,689	25.6
Standard II	2	32	25	569	38	1,008	4	122	-	-	-	-	69	1,731	25.1
Standard III	4	69	27	598	36	957	4	122	-	-	-	-	71	1,746	24.6
Standard IV	10	182	30	671	28	753	1	30	-	-	-	-	69	1,616	23.4
Standard V	27	436	29	651	15	390	3	91	-	-	-	-	74	1,568	21.2
Standard VI	35	513	16	344	2	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	910	17.2
Standard VII	4	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	55	13.8
TOTAL	82	1,267	182	4,090	294	7,917	90	2,799	2	70	-	-	650	16,143	24.8

Table 13 (Contd.)

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Classes	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils															
Stage I	1	19	-	-	16	453	9	284	1	35	-	-	27	791	29.3
Stage II	-	-	2	42	22	603	8	244	-	-	-	-	32	889	27.8
Standard I	-	-	13	304	38	1,036	17	527	1	35	-	-	69	1,902	27.6
Standard II	1	19	16	372	40	1,058	15	471	-	-	-	-	72	1,920	26.7
Standard III	6	101	20	446	40	1,074	9	279	-	-	-	-	75	1,900	25.3
Standard IV	11	158	22	487	37	984	6	188	-	-	-	-	76	1,817	23.9
Standard V	19	303	32	705	18	481	3	91	-	-	-	-	72	1,580	22.0
Standard VI	42	609	13	281	3	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	968	16.7
Standard VII	9	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	95	10.6
TOTAL	89	1,304	118	2,637	214	5,767	67	2,084	2	70	-	-	490	11,862	24.2
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	10	224	21	559	7	219	-	-	-	-	38	1,002	26.4
Standard II	-	-	6	132	22	605	9	275	-	-	-	-	37	1,012	27.4
Standard III	3	46	9	204	22	594	7	215	-	-	-	-	41	1,059	25.8
Standard IV	4	49	11	252	22	590	1	30	-	-	-	-	38	921	24.2
Standard V	8	118	8	182	19	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	809	23.1
Standard VI	19	285	9	195	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	505	17.4
Standard VII	7	104	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	125	15.6
TOTAL	41	602	54	1,210	107	2,882	24	739	-	-	-	-	226	5,433	24.0

Table 14.

Class and Sex		Age									All Ages	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Total Admissions												
Maltese Islands	T	56	4,325	1,753	312	210	168	130	111	133	148	7,346
	B	35	2,288	890	189	123	92	67	64	62	77	3,887
	G	21	2,037	863	123	87	76	63	47	71	71	3,459
Malta	T	54	3,797	1,682	280	203	162	124	107	132	139	6,681
	B	34	2,033	856	161	116	91	64	63	61	68	3,547
	G	21	1,764	826	119	87	71	60	44	71	71	3,134
Gozo	T	1	528	71	32	7	6	6	4	1	9	665
	B	1	255	34	28	7	1	3	1	1	9	340
	G	-	273	37	4	-	5	3	3	-	-	325
Previously Never Attended Any School												
Maltese Islands	B	34	1,882	624	45	9	3	1	2	-	4	2,604
	G	20	1,575	563	31	10	7	2	-	-	-	2,208
Malta	B	34	1,678	602	45	9	3	1	2	-	4	2,373
	G	20	1,374	541	29	10	6	2	-	-	-	1,982
Gozo	B	-	204	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226
	G	-	201	22	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	226
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	34	1,818	589	35	3	1	-	-	-	-	2,480
	G	20	1,512	503	28	10	3	-	-	-	-	2,076
Stage II	B	-	64	33	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	102
	G	-	63	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Standard I	B	-	-	2	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	14
	G	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	8
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14 (Contd.)

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Admitted from Other Schools												
Maltese Islands	B	1	406	266	144	114	89	66	62	62	73	1,283
	G	1	462	300	92	77	69	61	47	71	71	1,251
Malta	B	-	365	254	116	107	88	63	61	61	64	1,169
	G	1	390	285	90	77	65	58	44	71	71	1,152
Gozo	B	1	51	12	28	7	1	3	1	1	9	114
	G	-	72	15	2	-	4	3	3	-	-	99
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	1	98	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
	G	1	166	46	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	220
Stage II	B	-	308	237	32	15	-	-	-	-	-	592
	G	-	296	235	35	10	1	-	-	-	-	577
Standard I	B	-	-	11	94	55	22	9	2	-	-	193
	G	-	-	18	41	31	14	5	1	1	-	111
Standard II	B	-	-	2	16	34	31	13	8	4	-	108
	G	-	-	1	8	28	26	10	6	2	-	81
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	10	26	18	12	5	4	75
	G	-	-	-	1	8	24	15	7	4	-	59
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	19	14	6	66
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	14	13	7	61
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	19	25	7	60
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	29	5	55
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	40	55
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	20	28	54
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	17
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	33

Table 15.

Sex	1963						1964							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	3,066	-	2,351	604	338	198	421	296	299	415	311	226	37	8,562
Boys	1,456	-	1,391	296	177	80	199	146	162	219	172	126	20	4,444
Girls	1,610	-	960	308	161	118	222	150	137	196	139	100	17	4,118
Emigrated														
Total	198	-	141	86	80	43	109	64	91	78	107	69	6	1,072
Boys	123	-	69	41	42	15	50	35	50	38	57	46	4	570
Girls	75	-	72	45	38	28	59	29	41	40	50	23	2	502
Completed Course														
Total	1,817	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,820
Boys	753	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	754
Girls	1,064	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,066
Exempted														
Total	649	-	303	314	206	138	282	204	193	310	200	133	18	2,950
Boys	327	-	165	123	105	59	129	96	100	167	112	69	10	1,462
Girls	322	-	138	191	101	79	153	108	93	143	88	64	8	1,488
Deceased														
Total	7	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	9	-	23
Boys	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	12
Girls	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	11
Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	9	-	1,318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,327
Boys	-	-	781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	781
Girls	9	-	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546
Entered Technical Schools														
Total	-	-	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260
Boys	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
Girls	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Entered Private School														
Total	370	-	158	147	31	5	17	10	6	10	1	7	6	768
Boys	241	-	93	93	18	2	13	5	5	5	-	4	2	481
Girls	129	-	65	54	13	3	4	5	1	5	1	3	4	287
Other Causes														
Total	16	-	168	57	20	12	12	17	0	17	2	8	5	342
Boys	7	-	63	39	11	4	6	10	6	9	2	5	3	165
Girls	9	-	105	18	9	8	6	7	2	8	-	3	2	177

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1963/64

UNITS: INTERNAL CONTROL

Table 16.

Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
MALTESE ISLANDS											
All Causes											
Total	-	118	169	142	196	235	338	691	1,520	5,153	8,562
Boys	-	64	84	76	115	141	213	424	799	2,528	4,444
Girls	-	54	85	66	81	94	125	267	721	2,625	4,118
Emigrated											
Total	-	81	135	116	138	139	134	98	111	120	1,072
Boys	-	45	63	61	71	70	71	48	-	81	570
Girls	-	36	72	55	67	69	63	50	51	39	502
Completed Course											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	157	1,649	1,820
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	73	676	754
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	84	973	1,066
Exempted											
Total	-	2	-	-	3	6	10	39	300	2,990	2,950
Boys	-	2	-	-	2	2	4	14	142	1,296	1,462
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	25	158	1,294	1,488
Deceased											
Total	-	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	9	2	23
Boys	-	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	12
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	8	-	11
Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	10	113	369	587	248	1,327
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	9	80	247	335	110	781
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	122	252	138	546
Entered Technical Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	38	211	260
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	206	219
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	29	5	41
Entered Private Schools											
Total	-	19	16	15	34	34	59	133	221	217	768
Boys	-	9	6	7	26	42	45	97	139	110	481
Girls	-	10	10	8	8	12	14	36	82	107	287
Other Causes											
Total	-	15	15	10	19	24	17	29	97	116	342
Boys	-	7	12	7	14	17	9	12	40	47	165
Girls	-	8	3	3	5	7	8	17	57	69	177

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17.

Locality		Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total
		Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		Both		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes		
MALTESE ISLANDS	P	30	53	2,607	2,529	2,912	2,807	3,062	2,825	3,015	3,000	2,894	2,812	2,480	2,566	1,683	1,422	18,683	18,014	36,697
	R	280	221	214	189	305	245	335	310	272	236	222	263	232	221	183	36	2,045	1,721	3,766
	NP	2,597	2,296	694	700	207	119	109	81	78	59	66	62	64	55	72	87	3,887	3,459	7,346
MALTA	P	24	51	2,359	2,281	2,621	2,533	2,751	2,526	2,695	2,696	2,553	2,501	2,162	2,514	1,486	1,242	16,651	16,144	32,795
	R	250	200	192	160	296	229	321	298	259	223	214	249	225	212	168	30	1,925	1,601	3,526
	NP	2,350	2,060	649	622	174	118	107	80	77	56	65	60	62	51	63	87	3,547	3,134	6,681
GOZO	P	6	2	248	248	291	274	311	299	320	304	341	311	318	252	197	180	2,032	1,870	3,902
	R	30	21	22	29	9	16	14	12	13	13	8	14	7	9	15	6	118	120	238
	NP	247	236	45	78	33	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	4	9	-	340	325	665
M A L T A :																				
URBAN CENTRAL :																				
Floriana	P	-	-	30	42	46	46	39	48	37	38	59	45	48	40	18	12	277	271	548
	R	1	4	2	2	9	2	6	-	5	2	4	8	10	8	7	-	44	26	70
	NP	24	29	15	18	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	8	45	60	105
Valletta	P	-	-	86	103	97	109	87	104	118	102	88	102	99	92	68	33	663	645	1,308
	R	9	13	1	4	2	10	7	6	4	9	2	17	2	2	3	-	37	61	98
	NP	92	101	9	15	6	9	2	4	5	5	1	8	2	8	3	3	120	153	273

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants								Primary								All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII				Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes	
URBAN EAST:																				
Cospicua	P	-	-	69	73	87	77	107	97	82	108	88	106	62	96	74	53	569	610	1,179
	R	11	14	2	3	13	11	12	8	6	3	7	3	-	3	16	3	67	48	115
	NP	68	86	28	24	8	10	6	2	8	2	4	3	2	1	9	4	133	132	265
Senglea	P	-	-	68	46	51	61	74	51	22	46	64	47	56	57	28	-	363	308	671
	R	5	7	9	5	21	3	12	5	3	5	4	1	3	5	2	-	59	31	90
	NP	74	64	3	3	9	-	4	3	1	2	3	3	-	1	1	-	95	76	171
Vittoriosa	P	-	-	31	48	33	30	39	41	31	39	27	29	28	26	3	12	192	225	417
	R	2	-	4	1	6	10	-	8	1	5	2	5	3	11	4	-	22	40	62
	NP	38	38	12	16	5	3	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	59	63	122
URBAN WEST:																				
Hamrun	P	-	-	156	126	212	146	159	186	209	229	225	178	159	140	1,123	70	1,243	1,075	2,318
	R	12	10	9	21	9	29	21	19	22	24	17	39	14	26	18	2	122	170	292
	NP	152	129	36	46	9	12	16	9	9	4	5	5	14	4	12	-	243	209	452
Sta. Venera	P	-	-	14	6	19	7	16	15	20	17	19	12	10	12	-	-	98	69	167
	R	6	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	2	1	3	3	2	2	-	-	21	17	38
	NP	10	14	4	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	19	18	37
Marsa	P	-	21	129	101	119	130	143	115	146	120	132	140	87	110	38	54	794	791	1,585
	R	7	11	10	9	24	10	10	33	7	5	7	5	13	-	5	1	83	74	157
	NP	70	68	51	34	2	2	6	5	-	4	3	1	5	1	1	-	138	115	253

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G	Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes					
URBAN WEST (Contd.):																				
Pieta ¹	P	-	-	33	15	18	14	26	16	21	12	16	13	17	16	12	8	143	94	237
	R	-	5	8	8	6	5	7	8	4	5	5	6	3	-	-	-	33	38	71
	NP	27	20	6	2	3	-	2	†	2	†	3	-	1	-	2	-	46	23	69
SUBURBAN NORTH:																				
Gzira	P	-	-	36	36	61	54	49	64	66	55	64	43	47	59	29	29	352	340	692
	R	-	-	-	-	8	4	6	4	3	-	4	-	9	-	7	1	37	9	46
	NP	31	29	25	18	7	10	2	5	4	6	2	9	3	-	-	1	74	78	152
Msida	P	-	-	43	41	38	61	44	58	30	67	57	50	32	37	28	28	272	342	614
	R	3	3	8	3	12	7	18	9	9	3	4	1	-	22	3	2	57	50	107
	NP	35	37	13	24	2	4	3	1	2	-	3	2	2	-	2	-	62	68	130
St. Julian's	P	-	-	59	61	27	56	40	60	40	49	17	86	33	63	14	25	230	400	630
	R	1	2	8	6	12	9	7	7	9	3	2	9	4	9	-	1	43	46	89
	NP	54	47	18	11	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	5	-	15	77	87	164
Sliema	P	-	-	38	43	82	69	93	50	96	59	99	64	98	74	70	24	576	383	959
	R	6	6	4	3	6	9	6	14	9	9	8	4	8	11	8	-	55	56	111
	NP	38	39	16	10	15	9	13	10	6	55	10	2	6	5	6	-	110	79	189
Msierah	P	-	-	23	20	23	22	28	11	10	-	12	-	9	-	6	-	111	53	164
	R	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	NP	21	16	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25	17	42

STATISTICS DIVISION

30

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G						
SUBURBAN SOUTH:																				
Paola	P	-	-	139	112	130	95	134	117	132	96	128	135	101	102	90	65	854	722	1,576
	R	13	7	7	4	15	5	16	17	10	7	9	16	2	6	5	-	77	62	139
	NP	128	103	13	7	11	15	16	13	10	3	5	4	5	1	4	8	192	154	346
Tarxien	P	-	-	55	29	53	41	44	53	70	64	56	35	39	49	11	17	328	288	616
	R	11	6	7	8	-	2	14	3	3	4	4	2	5	8	-	-	44	33	77
	NP	67	37	17	15	8	4	7	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	-	1	104	64	168
Zabbar	P	-	-	122	103	114	105	123	108	94	114	73	102	77	83	67	54	670	669	1,339
	R	18	10	11	4	22	10	15	13	38	36	23	13	5	-	16	3	148	89	237
	NP	120	110	7	6	2	-	5	6	6	-	-	4	4	2	2	1	146	129	275
N ^o Scala	P	-	-	15	6	8	8	6	9	8	8	3	6	5	5	-	-	43	42	85
	R	3	2	1	-	3	1	5	1	2	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	16	12	28
	NP	7	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	11	7	18
Kalkara	P	-	-	19	25	14	10	17	18	21	24	19	14	11	14	-	18	101	113	214
	R	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	4	13
	NP	25	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	27	24	51
Luqa	P	-	-	41	27	50	51	40	45	47	46	42	45	51	44	-	14	271	272	543
	R	6	7	6	4	3	2	6	5	-	3	1	-	-	8	-	-	22	29	51
	NP	25	21	20	22	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	52	45	97

GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII					
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SUBURBAN SOUTH (Contd.):																				
Fgura	P	-	-	-	-	19	17	35	47	11	17	13	18	12	11	-	-	90	110	200
	R	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	16	27
	NP	22	24	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	29	30	59
CENTRAL:																				
Attard	P	-	-	10	12	13	9	16	7	8	8	16	12	3	14	-	-	66	62	128
	R	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	10	1	11
	NP	13	10	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	13	29
B'Kara	P	-	-	115	124	165	172	168	149	176	179	131	123	140	105	93	70	988	922	1,910
	R	26	16	2	3	15	25	26	47	21	20	5	20	-	10	9	6	104	147	251
	NP	136	131	50	61	6	6	-	4	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	24	202	232	434
Lija	P	-	30	23	65	29	-	38	-	37	40	34	39	31	51	15	16	207	241	448
	R	3	4	2	6	11	-	2	-	2	5	3	5	3	10	-	-	26	30	56
	NP	28	21	16	13	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	52	34	86
Qorri	P	1	-	183	199	182	180	194	156	183	176	182	162	136	154	67	128	1,128	1,155	2,283
	R	16	22	9	4	12	4	22	14	12	10	17	11	8	9	12	2	108	76	184
	NP	219	131	30	26	3	8	4	1	5	2	6	1	2	5	3	2	272	176	448

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		All Classes		Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes	
SOUTHERN:																				
B'Bugia	P	-	-	48	62	46	52	60	62	68	44	58	44	39	53	26	26	345	343	688
	R	4	1	4	4	6	4	4	7	2	6	4	3	2	11	-	4	26	40	66
	NP	43	36	22	13	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	73	52	125
M'Xlokk	P	-	-	20	19	13	12	15	9	22	19	16	13	5	12	-	13	91	97	188
	R	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	8	5	13
	NP	24	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	15	39
Ghaxsq	P	-	-	28	52	49	32	35	16	48	33	36	41	27	35	21	24	244	233	477
	R	2	2	1	9	9	6	2	-	4	2	8	3	1	-	2	-	29	22	51
	NP	41	21	6	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	33	80
Gudja	P	-	-	23	13	24	17	16	25	30	27	27	22	21	16	-	-	141	120	261
	R	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	3	7	10
	NP	19	20	7	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	29	30	59
Zejtun	P	-	-	116	101	104	114	115	120	92	122	85	91	78	101	86	53	676	702	1,378
	R	13	7	9	6	23	26	27	17	17	23	20	18	44	8	7	4	160	109	269
	NP	72	78	52	54	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	-	133	144	277
Qrendi	P	-	-	23	20	21	18	22	16	16	21	32	31	16	17	23	15	153	138	291
	R	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	7	8	15
	NP	19	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	25	20	45

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G	Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				Sexes
SOUTHERN (Contd.)																				
Zurrieg	P	-	-	104	56	92	77	76	81	84	80	77	78	77	74	64	63	574	509	1,083
	R	8	6	14	8	-	8	3	6	2	6	1	9	-	-	1	-	29	43	72
	NP	79	68	2	27	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	8	9	92	112	204
Kinkop	P	-	-	22	20	13	17	13	8	20	20	12	12	10	9	-	-	90	86	176
	R	4	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	14
	NP	15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	26
Mqabba	P	-	-	24	23	26	30	28	26	30	28	31	29	20	15	12	-	171	151	322
	R	6	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	5	-	18	10	28
	NP	16	17	2	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	44
Safi	P	-	-	11	13	10	7	-	-	6	9	6	12	9	9	-	-	42	50	92
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	4	5	9
	NP	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	5	17
WESTERN:																				
Rabat	P	-	-	83	122	150	122	128	101	131	127	105	122	111	125	87	64	795	783	1,578
	R	11	10	9	9	11	-	20	-	22	-	17	-	9	-	12	-	111	19	130
	NP	99	92	50	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	154	98	252
Dingli	P	23	-	12	18	-	15	31	20	14	16	20	19	17	28	16	21	133	137	270
	R	3	1	5	2	-	2	1	-	4	1	1	2	2	-	3	-	19	8	27
	NP	12	17	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	20	24	44

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		Both			
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes			
WESTERN (Contd.):																				
Siggiewi	P	-	-	16	34	67	72	48	46	75	49	53	44	57	66	35	23	351	334	685
	R	5	3	4	3	6	3	6	4	3	5	-	17	4	8	3	-	31	43	74
	NP	50	43	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	58	120
Zebbug	P	-	-	65	47	79	112	86	91	95	111	83	79	77	76	81	56	566	572	1,138
	R	10	9	9	6	3	5	9	6	7	-	11	1	13	-	5	-	67	27	94
	NP	96	69	34	45	1	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	136	119	255
Bahrija	P	-	-	2	3	9	6	-	-	7	8	-	-	6	6	4	4	28	27	55
	R	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	4	14
	NP	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15
Ghenieri	P	-	-	11	13	-	-	11	16	-	-	8	11	-	-	6	7	36	47	83
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mtaheb	P	-	-	8	6	8	3	9	10	8	5	4	7	9	9	5	7	51	47	98
	R	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	2	13
	NP	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13
Fawwara	P	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	2	1	12	10	22
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		All Classes		Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes	
NORTHERN:																				
Mellieha	P	-	-	48	32	-	44	82	52	22	71	46	43	43	42	31	35	272	319	591
	R	6	-	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	-	3	-	5	3	1	19	18	37
	NP	21	26	14	16	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	87	43	130
Mgarr	P	-	-	29	26	28	31	30	22	30	34	18	24	20	28	20	13	175	178	353
	R	-	-	3	2	4	1	-	-	5	3	4	5	3	-	-	-	19	11	30
	NP	29	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	32	61
Gharghur	P	-	-	16	19	20	20	25	23	23	26	22	21	13	11	-	12	119	132	251
	R	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	12	10	22
	NP	17	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	36
Naxxar	P	-	-	29	31	47	40	48	53	43	40	43	44	34	35	15	12	259	255	514
	R	2	-	2	3	4	1	3	2	3	4	3	1	21	3	5	-	43	14	57
	NP	41	45	12	17	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	57	67	124
Mosta	P	-	-	52	58	71	80	79	64	81	66	86	76	63	69	34	38	466	451	917
	R	1	-	3	3	1	2	7	10	-	3	10	5	2	-	5	-	29	23	52
	NP	72	66	29	19	2	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	91	196
St. Paul's Bay	P	-	-	26	27	54	42	35	40	35	27	17	26	21	24	44	35	232	221	453
	R	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
	NP	30	27	9	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	40	41	81

DEPT. OF EDUCATION, GOVT. OF MALTA

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		Both			
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes			
NORTHERN (Contd.):																				
Bidnija	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
G O Z O:																				
Ghajnsielem	P	-	-	22	23	24	20	26	18	21	22	36	22	16	13	7	12	152	130	282
	R	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	9
	NP	16	19	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	22	41
Comino	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gharb	P	-	-	6	5	5	6	7	9	12	12	11	8	12	11	-	12	53	63	116
	R	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	5
	NP	12	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	10	25
San Lawrenz	P	6	2	-	-	9	4	-	-	9	15	6	2	5	4	-	-	35	27	62
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
	NP	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		Both			
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G		Sexes		
G O Z O (Contd.):																				
Kerela	P	-	-	10	9	13	10	18	15	18	15	16	16	14	12	6	2	95	79	174
	R	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	8
	NP	12	10	2	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	18	32
Nadur	P	-	-	60	45	55	38	51	44	48	48	53	47	53	44	32	24	352	290	642
	R	5	4	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	8	14	22
	NP	46	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	-	51	42	93
Qala	P	-	-	16	7	-	23	13	17	13	17	20	14	21	15	12	13	95	106	201
	R	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
	NP	10	8	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	34
Sannat	P	-	-	28	26	19	23	23	30	22	28	22	25	18	20	12	6	144	158	302
	R	3	1	-	-	3	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	17
	NP	20	21	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	24	52
Victoria	P	-	-	34	53	70	56	71	80	65	51	65	68	67	48	45	76	417	432	849
	R	4	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	5	-	-	-	9	4	39	4	43
	NP	49	34	21	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	73	67	140

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1963/64

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	Infants				Primary												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		Both			
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes			
G O Z O (Contd.)																				
Xaghra	P	-	-	26	25	51	48	46	45	51	42	45	52	62	43	36	33	317	288	605
	R	1	2	10	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	18	30
	NP	28	29	7	18	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	38	48	86
Xewkija	P	-	-	37	38	21	38	41	35	36	37	43	35	37	31	31	-	246	214	460
	R	11	11	11	10	-	8	3	9	1	8	-	12	1	5	3	-	30	63	93
	NP	43	52	2	4	22	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	69	57	126
Zebbug	P	-	-	5	14	18	4	11	6	15	14	18	14	13	11	9	-	89	63	152
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	6	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	21
Ghasri	P	-	-	4	3	6	4	-	-	10	3	5	6	-	-	7	2	32	18	50
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	NP	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF REPEATERS BY LOCALITY GROUPS IN MALTA AND GOZO: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 18.

Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
MALTA:	43,002	3,526	8.1	SUBURBAN SOUTH:				WESTERN (Contd.):			
URBAN CENTRAL:				(Contd.):				Bahrija	84	14	16.7
Floriana	723	70	9.7	Kalkara	278	13	4.7	Ghenieri	83	-	-
Valetta	1,679	98	5.8	Luqa	691	51	7.4	Mtahleb	124	13	10.4
URBAN EAST:				Fgura	286	27	9.4	Fawara	25	-	-
Cospicua	1,559	115	7.4	CENTRAL:				NORTHERN:			
Senglea	932	90	9.7	Attard	168	11	6.5	Melliha	758	37	4.9
Vittoriosa	601	62	10.3	B'Kara	2,595	251	9.7	Mgarr	444	30	6.8
URBAN WEST:				Lija	590	56	9.5	Gharghur	309	22	7.1
Hamrun	3,062	292	9.5	Qormi	2,915	184	6.3	Naxxar	695	57	8.2
Sta. Venera	242	38	15.7	SOUTHERN:				Mosta	1,165	52	4.5
Marsa	1,995	157	7.9	B'Bugia	879	66	7.5	St. Paul's	541	7	1.3
Pieta'	377	71	18.8	M'Xlokk	240	13	5.4	Bidrija	-	-	-
SUBURBAN NORTH:				Ghaxaq	608	51	8.4	GOZO:	4,805	238	5.0
Gzira	890	46	5.2	Gudja	330	10	3.0	Gh'Sielem	332	9	2.7
Maida	851	107	12.6	Zejtun	1,924	269	14.0	Comino	9	2	22.2
St. Julian's	865	89	10.1	Qrendi	351	15	4.3	Gharb	146	5	3.4
Sliema	1,259	111	8.8	Zurrieq	1,359	72	5.3	St. Lawrenz	71	3	4.2
Masera	208	2	1.0	Kirkop	216	14	6.5	Kercem	214	8	3.7
SUBURBAN SOUTH:				Mqabba	394	28	7.1	Nadur	757	22	2.9
Paola	2,061	139	6.7	Safi	118	9	7.6	Qala	240	5	2.1
Tarxien	861	77	8.9	WESTERN:				Sannat	371	17	4.6
Zabbar	1,851	237	12.8	Rabat	1,960	130	6.6	Victoria	1,032	43	4.2
M'Skala	131	28	21.3	Dingli	341	27	7.9	Xaghra	721	30	4.2
				Siggiewi	879	74	8.4	Xewkija	679	93	13.7
				Zebbug	1,487	94	6.3	Zebbug	173	-	-
								Ghasri	60	1	1.7

Table 20.

Sections	Malta			Gozo		
	Number	Number	Percentage	Number	Number	Percentage
	of Pupils	of Repeaters	of Repeaters	of Pupils	of Repeaters	of Repeaters
Both Sections	43,002	3,526	8.2	4,805	238	5.0
Infants	11,198	802	7.2	1,212	102	8.4
Primary	31,804	2,724	8.6	3,593	136	3.8

ABSENCES OF PUPILS: 1963/64

Table 21.

Class	No. of pupils with the following no. of absences (sessions)													Total Number of Pupils *	Number of Absences	Average Number of absences per pupil
	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	150	200 & Over			
	9	19	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	149	199	Over			
	Boys															
Stage I	639	812	547	339	178	114	62	48	26	20	32	10	16	2,907	75,402	26.0
Stage II	1,053	1,098	607	260	167	87	49	22	20	11	15	6	7	3,515	68,553	19.5
Standard I	1,075	978	592	272	144	80	36	28	16	16	23	8	19	3,424	70,155	20.5
Standard II	1,198	927	512	276	152	87	66	30	35	16	41	10	23	3,510	75,470	21.5
Standard III	1,068	928	520	276	168	80	54	38	24	11	38	18	16	3,365	73,299	21.8
Standard IV	965	837	492	302	183	110	62	56	21	15	33	12	18	3,182	74,017	23.3
Standard V	795	738	450	284	139	99	52	36	24	12	31	9	16	2,772	64,038	23.1
Standard VI	440	430	268	202	115	80	52	37	16	22	30	16	13	1,754	50,198	28.6
Standard VII	24	34	31	25	22	8	9	2	8	4	6	1	3	184	7,113	38.6
	Girls															
Stage I	571	717	448	313	162	121	49	44	35	20	38	12	13	2,570	69,029	26.8
Stage II	1,001	965	631	352	173	89	53	42	22	10	21	7	5	3,418	71,821	21.0
Standard I	1,039	883	549	286	102	93	54	32	13	7	30	11	61	3,171	74,119	23.4
Standard II	1,052	860	498	287	178	100	72	28	24	16	48	20	41	3,212	79,947	24.9
Standard III	1,004	886	543	334	181	105	85	46	46	27	52	23	28	3,295	82,879	25.1
Standard IV	895	781	567	365	200	145	86	62	34	47	59	64	25	3,137	83,184	26.5
Standard V	788	728	422	357	191	115	69	57	43	50	68	31	22	2,846	80,130	28.2
Standard VI	262	306	257	189	131	73	45	40	35	18	73	28	26	1,428	56,111	39.3
Standard VII	12	25	21	16	12	11	7	3	2	1	3	1	-	117	4,035	34.5

* Includes non-absentees

Table 22.

Nourishments	Total	%	Boys	%	Girls	%
Maltese Islands						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	1,980	4.1	886	3.6	1,094	4.7
Milk/Cod liver oil	3,325	7.0	1,582	6.4	1,743	7.5
Milk/Tablets	7,851	16.4	3,703	15.0	4,148	17.9
Cod liver oil/Tablets	143	0.3	78	0.3	65	0.3
Milk	27,168	56.8	14,443	58.7	12,725	54.9
Cod liver oil	395	0.8	228	1.0	167	0.7
Tablets	1,135	2.4	531	2.2	604	2.6
Pupils not taking nourishments	5,813	12.2	3,162	12.8	2,651	11.4
TOTAL	47,807	100.0	24,613	100.0	23,194	100.0
Malta						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	1,953	4.5	876	4.0	1,077	5.1
Milk/Cod liver oil	2,648	6.2	1,288	5.8	1,360	6.6
Milk/Tablets	7,802	18.1	3,681	16.6	4,121	19.7
Cod liver oil/Tablets	142	0.3	77	0.3	65	0.4
Milk	24,379	56.7	13,056	59.0	11,323	54.3
Cod liver oil	289	0.7	172	0.8	117	0.5
Tablets	1,119	2.6	524	2.4	595	2.8
Pupils not taking nourishments	4,670	10.9	2,449	11.1	2,221	10.6
TOTAL	43,002	100.0	22,123	100.0	20,879	100.0
Gozo						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	27	0.6	10	0.4	17	0.7
Milk/Cod liver oil	677	14.1	294	11.8	383	16.5
Milk/Tablets	46	0.9	22	0.9	27	1.2
Cod liver oil/Tablets	1	0.1	1	0.1	-	-
Milk	2,789	58.0	1,387	55.7	1,402	60.6
Cod liver oil	106	2.2	56	2.2	50	2.2
Tablets	13	0.3	7	0.3	6	0.3
Pupils not taking nourishments	1,143	23.8	713	28.6	430	18.6
TOTAL	4,805	100.0	2,490	100.0	2,315	100.0

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND STATUS: 1963/64

Table 23.

Age	Total	Males		Females		Age	Total	Males		Females	
		Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.			Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.
Total	2,225	626	260	976	361	39	28	9	-	18	1
Under 20	114	1	31	20	62	40 - 44	174	61	7	100	6
16	-	-	-	-	-	40	32	13	1	16	2
17	2	-	-	1	1	41	32	10	3	18	1
18	22	-	3	1	18	42	39	10	1	27	1
19	90	1	28	18	43	43	31	14	1	16	-
20 - 24	747	97	167	274	209	44	40	14	1	23	2
20	166	8	51	52	55	45 - 49	131	71	1	55	4
21	157	11	42	44	60	45	40	20	1	17	2
22	148	14	33	64	37	46	28	17	-	10	1
23	149	24	25	64	36	47	24	14	-	9	1
24	127	40	16	50	21	48	16	6	-	10	-
25 - 29	439	145	37	206	51	49	23	14	-	9	-
25	131	34	11	67	19	50 - 54	123	53	1	65	4
26	90	26	12	40	12	50	26	12	-	11	3
27	89	31	5	41	13	51	24	13	-	11	-
28	78	32	6	35	5	52	29	12	-	16	1
29	51	23	3	23	2	53	27	10	1	16	-
30 - 34	251	99	6	129	17	54	17	6	-	11	-
30	49	20	-	25	4	55 - 59	49	15	-	29	5
31	46	21	1	21	3	55	3	1	-	2	-
32	43	16	2	22	3	56	16	9	-	7	-
33	63	27	2	30	4	57	13	2	-	8	3
34	50	15	1	31	3	58	14	3	-	10	1
35 - 39	193	84	10	96	3	59	3	-	-	2	1
35	55	19	2	14	-	60 & Over	2	-	-	2	-
36	45	19	2	22	2						
37	47	21	2	24	-						
38	38	16	4	18	-						

Table 24.

Type of School	Headteachers		School Assistants				Teachers							
			i/e School		not i/e School		Permanent i/e of Class		Permanent not i/e of Class		Temporary i/e of Class		Temporary not i/e of Class	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>ALL TYPES</u>														
Maltese Islands	54	48	7	1	32	17	504	899	29	11	254	360	6	11
Malta	47	43	3	-	32	17	406	771	23	7	253	358	6	1
Gozo	7	5	4	1	-	-	98	128	6	4	1	2	-	-
<u>INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	2	-	60	-	-
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	2	-	60	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BOYS</u>														
Maltese Islands	31	-	-	-	25	-	392	20	25*	-	201	4	3	-
Malta	27	-	-	-	25	-	329	20	20	-	201	4	3	-
Gozo	4	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	5*	-	-	-	1	-
<u>GIRLS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	214	-	2	-	96	-	-
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	214	-	2	-	96	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BOYS/GIRLS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	1#	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>GIRLS/INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	-	26	-	1	-	2	-	375	1	5	-	115	-	1
Malta	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	288	-	2	-	113	-	1
Gozo	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	87	1	3	-	2	-	-
<u>BOYS/INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	3	-	-	-	2	-	28	13	-	-	13	5	1	-
Malta	3	-	-	-	2	-	28	13	-	-	13	5	1	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS</u>														
Maltese Islands	20	-	7	-	5	5 [§]	83	152	3 [§]	2	40	80	2	-
Malta	17	-	3	-	5	5	49	111	3	1	39	80	2	-
Gozo	3	-	4	-	-	-	34	41	-	1	1	-	-	-

* 1 permanent teacher in charge of school; and 1 other permanent teacher, helper to Head Teacher (Gozo).

1 permanent teacher in charge of a school at Comino.

§ 1 Assistant Headteacher in charge of a class.

§ 2 permanent teachers in charge of a school.

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SUMMARY OF ITEMS CONNECTED WITH PREMISES: MALTESE ISLANDS: 1962/63 - 1963/64

Table 25.

Item	1962/63			1963/64			Increase (+) or Decrease (-)		
	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total
Number of School Premises	126	22	148	120	22	142	- 6	-	- 6
a) Government owned	89	17	106	91	16	107	+ 2	- 1	+ 1
b) Privately owned	37	5	42	29	6	35	- 8	+ 1	- 7
Total number of rooms	2,370	355	2,725	2,343	370	2,713	- 27	+ 15	- 13
Rooms in use as:									
a) Classrooms	1,851	244	2,095	1,842	239	2,081	- 9	- 5	- 14
b) Workshops	24	5	29	21	7	28	- 3	+ 2	- 1
c) Needlework or Domestic Science rooms	33	7	40	38	9	47	+ 5	+ 2	+ 7
d) Offices	122	20	142	119	19	138	- 3	- 1	- 4
e) Staffrooms	33	9	42	38	9	47	+ 5	...	+ 5
f) Storerooms	123	32	155	120	29	149	- 3	- 3	- 6
g) Other rooms	184	38	222	165	38	223	- 19	+ 20	+ 1

Table 26.

Type of School	Schools	Premises			Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms
		Total No. of	Government Owned	Privately Owned								
ALL TYPES:												
Maltese Islands	112	142	107	35	2,712	2,081	28	47	138	47	149	223
Malta	94	120	91	29	2,343	1,842	21	38	119	38	120	165
Gozo	18	22	16	6	370	239	7	9	19	9	29	58
INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	11	15	11	4	226	181	-	-	11	4	14	16
Malta	11	15	11	4	226	181	-	-	11	4	14	16
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Maltese Islands	31	40	32	8	854	643	21	1	41	16	46	86
Malta	26	34	27	7	756	577	16	1	36	13	41	72
Gozo	5	6	5	1	98	66	5	-	5	3	5	14
GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	11	15	12	3	369	314	-	10	16	5	14	10
Malta	11	15	12	3	369	314	-	10	16	5	14	10
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	26	31	23	8	616	504	-	16	34	7	28	27
Malta	21	25	18	7	502	413	-	13	27	5	21	23
Gozo	5	6	5	1	114	91	-	3	7	2	7	4
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	3	5	3	2	75	59	2	-	3	1	4	6
Malta	3	5	3	2	75	59	2	-	3	1	4	6
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	29	35	25	10	571	379	5	20	33	14	42	78
Malta	22	26	20	6	415	298	3	14	26	10	26	38
Gozo	7	9	5	4	156	81	2	6	7	4	16	40

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

GOVT. INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND NUMBER OF PREMISES: 1963/64

Table 27.

Type of School	Total No. of Schools	School housed in				Total No. of Premises
		1 Premises	2 Premises	3 Premises	4 Premises	
ALL-TYPES:						
Maltese Islands	112	85	24	3	-	142
Malta	94	70	22	2	-	120
Gozo	18	15	2	1	-	22
INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	11	7	4	-	-	15
Malta	11	7	4	-	-	15
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:						
Maltese Islands	31	24	5	2	-	40
Malta	26	20	4	2	-	34
Gozo	5	4	1	-	-	6
GIRLS:						
Maltese Islands	11	7	4	-	-	15
Malta	11	7	4	-	-	15
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:						
Maltese Islands	1	1	-	-	-	1
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	1	-	-	-	1
GIRLS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	26	21	5	-	-	31
Malta	21	17	4	-	-	25
Gozo	5	4	1	-	-	6
BOYS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	3	1	2	-	-	5
Malta	3	1	2	-	-	5
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	29	24	4	1	-	35
Malta	22	18	4	-	-	26
Gozo	7	6	-	1	-	9

SUMMARY TABLE OF CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN EACH SCHOOL: 1963/64

Table 28.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teaching Staff		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	150	3,670	1,560	2,110	249	135	114
MALTA	4	126	3,107	1,379	1,728	214	115	99
GOZO	2	24	563	181	382	35	20	15
M A L T A:								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Hamrun)	1	53	1,379	1,379	-	97	97	-
Girls:								
St. Louis Grammar School (Sliema)	1	9	224	-	224	20	3	17
Grammar School (Blata l-Bajda)	1	45	1,148	-	1,148	72	10	62
St. Theresa Grammar School (Mdina)	1	14	356	-	356	25	5	20
G O Z O:								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Victoria)	1	8	181	181	-	11	11	-
Girls:								
St. Mary Grammar School (Victoria)	1	16	382	-	382	24	9	15

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 29.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	3,670	1,560	2,110	100.0	100.0	100.0
9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	-	1	0.1	-	0.1
11	59	32	27	1.6	2.1	1.3
12	244	123	121	6.6	7.9	5.7
13	506	247	259	13.8	15.8	12.3
14	775	298	477	21.1	19.1	22.6
15	686	280	406	18.7	18.0	19.2
16	627	255	362	17.1	17.0	17.2
17	531	214	317	14.5	13.7	15.0
18	220	93	127	6.0	5.9	6.0
19	21	8	13	0.5	0.5	0.6
20 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 30.

Class	Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Classes	3,670	1,560	2,110	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I	798	316	482	21.7	20.2	22.8
Class II	781	318	463	21.3	20.4	22.0
Class III	645	267	378	17.6	17.1	17.9
Class IV	607	274	333	16.5	17.6	15.8
Class V	741	318	423	20.2	20.4	20.0
Class VI (Matric.)	49	49	-	1.3	3.2	-
Sixth Form Arts (1st Year)	35	8	27	1.0	0.5	1.3
Sixth Form Arts (2nd Year)	14	10	4	0.4	0.6	0.2

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 31.

Class and Sex	Age												Total	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over		
Total All Classes	T	-	1	59	244	506	775	686	627	531	220	21	-	3,670
	B	-	-	32	123	247	298	280	265	214	93	8	-	1,560
	G	-	1	27	121	259	477	406	362	317	127	13	-	2,110
Class I	T	-	1	54	173	290	273	7	-	-	-	-	-	798
	B	-	-	29	76	117	88	6	-	-	-	-	-	316
	G	-	1	25	97	173	185	1	-	-	-	-	-	482
Class II	T	-	-	5	62	165	308	227	11	3	-	-	-	781
	B	-	-	3	39	92	114	60	7	3	-	-	-	318
	G	-	-	2	23	73	194	167	4	-	-	-	-	463
Class III	T	-	-	-	9	45	136	255	191	8	1	-	-	645
	B	-	-	-	8	34	64	99	55	6	1	-	-	267
	G	-	-	-	1	11	72	156	136	2	-	-	-	378
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	6	51	125	215	182	26	2	-	607
	B	-	-	-	-	4	29	68	95	67	11	-	-	274
	G	-	-	-	-	2	22	57	120	115	15	2	-	333
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	7	65	183	293	177	16	-	741
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	91	107	67	6	-	318
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	92	186	110	10	-	423
Class VI (Matric.)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	20	14	2	-	49
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	20	14	2	-	49
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth Form	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	25	2	1	-	49
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	18
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	2	1	-	31

Table 32.

	Total	Boys	Girls
Class I	13.0	12.9	13.0
Class II	13.9	13.7	14.1
Class III	14.9	14.8	15.1
Class IV	16.0	15.8	16.1
Class V	16.8	16.6	17.0
Class VI (Metric.)	17.0	17.0	-
Sixth Form (Arts)	16.6	16.6	16.5

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 33.

Class and Sex		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
Total All Classes	T	-	-	5	75	219	499	647	615	513	206	20	-	2,799
	B	-	-	3	51	135	223	268	258	205	86	8	-	1,237
	G	-	-	2	24	84	276	379	357	308	120	12	-	1,562
Class I	T	-	-	-	4	6	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
	B	-	-	-	4	6	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	T	-	-	5	62	162	291	200	10	3	-	-	-	733
	B	-	-	3	39	91	113	56	7	3	-	-	-	312
	G	-	-	2	23	71	178	144	3	-	-	-	-	421
Class III	T	-	-	-	9	45	136	253	186	6	1	-	-	636
	B	-	-	-	8	34	64	98	51	4	1	-	-	260
	G	-	-	-	1	11	72	155	135	2	-	-	-	376
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	6	51	120	209	170	12	2	-	570
	B	-	-	-	-	4	29	63	92	60	4	-	-	252
	G	-	-	-	-	2	22	57	117	110	8	2	-	318
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	7	65	183	293	177	15	-	741
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	91	107	67	6	-	318
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	92	186	110	10	-	423
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	41	16	2	-	101
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	31	14	2	-	67
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	10	2	-	-	24

Table 34.

Class and Sex	Age												Total	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
Total All Classes	T	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	10	13	14	-	-	63
	B	-	-	-	-	5	5	11	6	9	7	-	-	43
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	4	7	-	-	20
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	11	14	-	-	35
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	7	-	-	21
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	-	14
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1963/64

Table 35.

Details of Admission		Age												Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total new pupils	T	-	1	54	170	232	268	26	2	5	-	1	-	809
	B	-	-	29	72	107	70	1	1	-	-	-	-	280
	G	-	1	25	98	175	198	25	1	5	-	1	-	529
Admitted from Govt. Primary Schools	T	-	-	49	155	272	247	1	-	-	-	-	-	724
	B	-	-	25	62	102	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	260
	G	-	-	24	93	170	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	464
Admitted from Private Schools	T	-	1	5	15	10	21	25	2	5	-	1	-	85
	B	-	-	4	10	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20
	G	-	1	1	5	5	21	25	1	5	-	1	-	65

Table 36.

Class and Sex		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
		Total Admissions												
Total		-	1	54	170	282	268	26	2	5	-	1	-	809
Boys		-	-	29	72	107	70	1	1	-	-	-	7	280
Girls		-	1	25	98	175	198	25	1	5	-	1	-	529
		Admission by Class												
Class I	B	-	-	29	72	106	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	278
	G	-	1	25	98	173	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	480
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	2	15	23	1	-	-	-	-	41
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	7

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PROMOTED PUPILS, NEW PUPILS AND REPEATERS: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 37.

Class		Total Pupils	Percentage	Promoted		New Pupils		Repeaters	
				No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	B	1,560	100.0	1,237	79.3	280	17.9	43	2.8
	G	2,110	100.0	1,562	74.0	529	25.0	20	0.9
Class I	B	316	100.0	28	8.8	278	88.0	10	3.2
	G	482	100.0	-	-	480	99.4	3	0.6
Class II	B	318	100.0	312	98.1	1	0.3	5	1.6
	G	463	100.0	421	90.9	41	8.9	1	0.2
Class III	B	267	100.0	260	97.4	-	-	7	2.6
	G	378	100.0	376	99.5	-	-	2	0.5
Class IV	B	274	100.0	252	92.0	1	0.4	21	7.6
	G	333	100.0	318	95.5	1	0.3	14	4.2
Class V	B	318	100.0	318	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	423	100.0	423	100.0	-	-	-	-
Class VI	B	67	100.0	67	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	51	100.0	24	77.4	7	22.6	-	-

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1963/64

Table 38.

Sex	1963						1964						Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	732	-	27	12	10	20	31	11	15	19	3	8	888
Boys	339	-	19	2	2	10	15	6	5	7	-	2	407
Girls	393	-	8	10	8	10	16	5	10	12	3	6	481
Emigrated													
Total	24	-	4	3	2	2	8	4	3	6	-	3	59
Boys	24	-	3	1	-	1	5	1	-	3	-	-	38
Girls	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	-	3	21
Completed Course													
Total	672	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	672
Boys	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
Girls	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388
Did not Complete Course													
Total	26	-	16	4	6	15	15	6	10	11	2	4	115
Boys	24	-	14	1	1	9	6	5	5	4	-	2	71
Girls	2	-	2	3	5	6	9	1	5	7	2	2	44
Deceased													
Total	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered Private Schools													
Total	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Boys	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Girls	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Causes													
Total	3	-	5	5	2	3	8	1	2	2	1	1	33
Boys	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7
Girls	1	-	5	5	1	3	4	1	2	2	1	1	26

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1963/64

Table 39.

Sex	Age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Causes													
Total	-	-	-	4	11	34	63	190	352	215	19	-	888
Boys	-	-	-	1	4	19	27	125	169	61	1	-	407
Girls	-	-	-	3	7	15	36	65	183	154	18	-	481
Emigrated													
Total	-	-	-	1	6	10	13	16	13	-	-	-	59
Boys	-	-	-	1	4	7	8	11	7	-	-	-	38
Girls	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	5	6	-	-	-	21
Completed Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	142	298	189	17	-	672
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	89	140	47	1	-	284
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	53	158	142	16	-	388
Did not Complete Course													
Total	-	-	-	2	4	16	14	19	36	22	2	-	115
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	18	22	13	-	-	71
Girls	-	-	-	2	4	7	5	1	14	9	2	-	44
Deceased													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered Private School													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	8
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	6
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Causes													
Total	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	9	5	4	-	-	33
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	7
Girls	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	6	5	3	-	-	26

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 40.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
All Schools															
Total	16	222	44	992	70	1,826	18	557	2	73	-	-	150	3,670	24.5
Class I	-	-	7	151	13	357	7	217	2	73	-	-	29	798	27.5
Class II	1	19	5	120	15	392	8	250	-	-	-	-	29	781	26.9
Class III	2	38	6	136	17	441	1	30	-	-	-	-	26	645	24.8
Class IV	3	49	14	313	7	185	2	60	-	-	-	-	26	607	23.3
Class V	4	70	12	272	16	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	741	23.2
Class VI	6	46	-	-	2	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	98	12.3
Schools with 100 - 199 Pupils															
Total	1	4	-	-	3	83	3	94	-	-	-	-	7	181	25.8
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	1	30	30.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	2	64	32.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	26.0
Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
Class VI	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4.0

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 40 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
Schools with 200 - 399 pupils															
Total	2	34	14	315	20	522	3	91	-	-	-	-	39	962	24.6
Class I	-	-	4	87	7	189	1	30	-	-	-	-	12	306	25.5
Class II	-	-	1	24	7	179	1	31	-	-	-	-	9	234	26.0
Class III	-	-	2	45	5	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	173	24.7
Class IV	1	19	3	69	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	5	118	23.6
Class V	1	15	4	90	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	131	21.8
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 1,000 - 1,999 Pupils															
Total	13	184	30	677	47	1,221	12	372	2	73	-	-	104	2,527	24.3
Class I	-	-	3	64	6	168	5	157	2	73	-	-	16	462	28.9
Class II	1	19	4	96	8	213	5	155	-	-	-	-	18	483	26.8
Class III	2	38	4	91	11	287	1	30	-	-	-	-	18	446	24.7
Class IV	2	30	11	244	6	157	1	30	-	-	-	-	20	461	23.1
Class V	3	55	8	182	14	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	581	23.2
Class VI	5	42	-	-	2	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	94	13.4

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY STATUS AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 41.

School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Employed as Visitors		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Total All Schools	93	72	3	-	5	24	4	3	30	15	135	114	249
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Malta	77	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	10	-	97	-	97
Lyceum - Gozo	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	11
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	-	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	3	17	20
Grammar School, Biata-l-Bajda	4	43	-	-	-	8	1	3	5	8	10	62	72
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	11	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	2	5	20	25
St. Mary Grammar School (Gozo)	2	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	3	9	15	24

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC. : 1963/64

Table 42.

School	Premises												
	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Dom. Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Others	Govt. Owned	Privately Owned
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	11	256	150	-	-	16	17	14	6	43	9	2
MALTA	4	9	209	126	-	-	14	14	12	5	29	7	2
GOZO	2	2	47	24	-	-	2	3	2	1	14	2	-
MALTA:													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Hamrun	1	2	93	58	-	-	6	10	3	1	15	2	-
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	1	1	18	9	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	-	1
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	2	25	14	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	1	1
Grammar School, Biata-l-Bajda	1	4	73	45	-	-	6	2	6	2	4	4	-
GOZO:													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Victoria	1	1	22	8	-	-	2	2	1	-	8	1	-
GIRLS:													
St. Mary Grammar School, Victoria	1	1	25	16	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	1	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 43.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils	Teaching Staff		
				Total	Males	Females
Total All Schools	9	155	3,498	311	247	64
Paola - Secondary Technical - (Boys)	1	58	1,460	113	113	-
Hamrun - Secondary Technical - (Girls)	1	37	891	71	7	64
Mriehei - Technical	1	13	205	26	26	-
Paola - Nautical and W/T College	1	12	171	19	19	-
Paola - Tailoring	1	7	88	15	15	-
Marsa - Apprenticeship School	1	7	291	12	12	-
Hamrun - Technical	1	12	247	41	41	-
Gozo - Secondary Technical (Boys)	1	7	115	12	12	-
Gozo - Technical	1	2	30	2	2	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 44.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total All Ages	3,498	2,607	891	100.0	100.0	100.0
10	1	1	-	-	-	-
11	31	28	3	0.9	1.1	0.3
12	181	142	39	5.2	5.4	4.4
13	428	327	101	12.2	12.5	11.3
14	691	469	222	19.8	18.0	24.9
15	622	454	168	17.8	17.4	18.9
16	598	443	155	17.1	17.0	17.4
17	554	413	141	15.8	15.8	15.8
18	270	208	62	7.7	8.0	7.0
19	84	84	-	2.4	3.2	-
20 and over	38	38	-	1.1	1.6	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 45.

Age	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Marsaxlokk Technical		Paola Nautical		Mriehel Technical		Paola Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech.		Gozo Technical	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Ages	1,460	100.0	891	100.0	247	100.0	171	100.0	205	100.0	88	100.0	291	100.0	115	100.0	30	100.0
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.3
11	26	1.8	3	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7	-	-
12	132	9.0	39	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8.7	-	-
13	301	20.6	101	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	22.6	-	-
14	394	27.0	222	24.9	18	7.3	12	7.1	9	4.5	2	2.3	-	-	27	23.5	7	23.3
15	228	15.6	168	18.9	53	21.5	46	27.0	63	30.8	18	20.5	12	4.1	18	15.7	16	53.3
16	172	11.8	155	17.4	67	27.2	60	35.2	46	22.4	17	19.3	68	23.4	9	7.8	4	13.3
17	117	8.0	141	15.8	65	26.3	35	20.5	48	23.4	25	28.4	109	37.5	12	10.4	2	6.8
18	65	4.5	62	7.0	33	13.5	14	8.3	21	10.2	20	22.7	46	15.8	9	7.8	-	-
19	18	1.2	-	-	10	4.1	3	1.8	13	6.3	4	4.5	34	11.7	2	1.8	-	-
20 & Over	7	0.5	-	-	1	0.1	1	0.1	5	2.4	2	2.3	22	7.5	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 46.

Class	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Paola Nautical		Mriehel Technical		Paola Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech.		Gozo Technical #	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	1,460	100.0	891	100.0	247	100.0	171	100.0	205	100.0	88	100.0	291	100.0	115	100.0	30	100.0
Class I	484	33.2	215	24.1	41	16.6	81	47.4	97	47.3	24	27.3	102	35.1	48	41.8	19	63.4
Class II	414	28.4	164	18.4	49	19.8	60	25.1	43	21.0	20	22.7	49	16.8	26	22.7	11	36.6
Class III	227	15.5	171	19.2	78	31.6	23	13.5	45	22.0	39	44.3	46	15.8	13	11.3	-	-
Class IV	169	11.6	172	19.3	64	25.9	6	3.5	9	4.4	5	5.7	55	18.9	14	12.1	-	-
Class V	117	8.0	169	19.0	15	6.1	1	0.5	11	5.3	-	-	39	13.4	14	12.1	-	-
Class VI	49	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Includes sixth formers (2nd year, Science)

New in 1962/63

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 47.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
<u>ALL SCHOOLS:</u>												
Total	1	31	181	428	691	622	598	554	270	84	38	3,498
Boys	1	28	142	327	469	454	443	413	208	84	38	2,607
Girls	-	3	39	101	222	168	155	141	62	-	-	891
<u>PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:</u>												
Class I	-	23	80	190	184	7	-	-	-	-	-	484
Class II	-	3	49	74	162	118	8	-	-	-	-	414
Class III	-	-	3	37	36	75	71	5	-	-	-	227
Class IV	-	-	-	-	11	23	74	53	7	1	-	169
Class V	-	-	-	-	1	5	17	53	35	6	-	117
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	23	11	7	49
<u>MARSA APPRENTICESHIP:</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	57	5	-	-	102
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	14	5	-	-	49
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	21	9	3	5	46
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	12	15	10	55
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	7	39
<u>HAMRUN TECHNICAL:</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	6	23	9	3	-	-	-	41
Class II	-	-	-	-	12	18	14	5	-	-	-	49
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	12	34	26	6	-	-	78
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	30	21	3	-	64
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	1	15
<u>PAOLA NAVIGATION AND W/T COLLEGE:</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	12	37	23	9	-	-	-	81
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	9	30	17	4	-	-	60
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	1	1	23
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
<u>PAOLA TAILORING:</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	2	12	7	1	1	-	1	24
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	8	1	-	-	20
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	17	3	-	39
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5

Table 47. (Contd.)

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
<u>MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:</u>												
Class I	-	-	-	-	9	60	20	8	-	-	-	97
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	16	-	-	-	43
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	16	4	-	45
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	9
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	11
<u>M. ASSUMPTA SECONDARY TECH.(GIRLS):</u>												
Class I	-	3	27	64	118	3	-	-	-	-	-	215
Class II	-	-	11	29	62	61	1	-	-	-	-	164
Class III	-	-	1	8	38	59	64	1	-	-	-	171
Class IV	-	-	-	-	4	37	62	60	9	-	-	172
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	80	53	-	-	169
<u>GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:</u>												
Class I	-	2	8	15	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	48
Class II	-	-	2	8	5	10	1	-	-	-	-	26
Class III	-	-	-	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	13
Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	3	1	-	14
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	14
<u>GOZO TECHNICAL:</u>												
Class I	1	-	-	-	7	6	3	2	-	-	-	19
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	11

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1963/64

Table 48.

Classes	Paola Sec. Tech.	M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	Hamrun Technical	Paola Nautical	Mriehel Technical	Marsa App. School	Paola Tailoring	Gozo Sec. Tech.	Gozo Technical
Class I	13.1	13.4	15.2	15.5	15.2	16.6	15.6	13.3	14.7
Class II	13.9	14.1	15.2	16.3	16.3	16.2	15.8	14.0	15.1
Class III	14.8	15.1	16.3	17.2	17.5	17.5	17.4	14.9	-
Class IV	16.1	16.2	17.3	18.0	18.6	18.3	18.2	16.8	-
Class V	17.1	17.1	18.5	18.0	19.1	18.7	-	17.6	-
Class VI	18.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 49.

School and Class		Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
All Schools	Total	-	3	66	158	314	447	466	456	226	62	27	2,225
	Boys	-	3	54	121	212	284	319	318	167	62	27	1,567
	Girls	-	-	12	37	102	163	147	138	59	-	-	658
<u>Hamrun Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	12	34	25	6	-	-	77
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	29	18	2	-	59
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	1	15
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	16
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	7	2	-	-	33
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	6	-	-	29
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	9	8	9	44
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12	4	28
<u>Paola Secondary Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	3	49	73	159	116	7	-	-	-	-	407
	Class III	-	-	3	37	35	75	70	5	-	-	-	225
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	11	22	72	50	5	-	-	160
	Class V	-	-	-	-	1	5	17	53	34	5	-	115
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	10	7	40
<u>M. Assumpta Secondary Tech. (Girls):</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	11	29	61	59	-	-	-	-	-	160
	Class III	-	-	1	8	37	59	60	-	-	-	-	165
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	4	37	59	58	6	-	-	164
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	80	53	-	-	169
<u>Paola Tailoring:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	8	1	-	-	20
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	10	2	-	30
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4
<u>Mriehel Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	16	-	-	-	43
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	13	3	-	41
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	9
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	11
<u>Paola Nautical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	9	29	16	4	-	-	58
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	-	-	20
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	2	8	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Class III	-	-	-	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	12
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	3	1	-	14
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	14
<u>Gozo Technical:</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	11

REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1963/64

Table 50.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS			4	2	10	12	30	34	33	21	11	157
Total												
Boys			1	1	8	8	22	31	30	21	11	133
Girls			3	1	2	4	8	3	3	-	-	24
<u>Hamrun Technical:</u>												
Class I							1					1
Class II							1	1				2
Class III								1				1
Class IV								1	3	1		5
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship:</u>												
Class I							2	6				8
Class II							1	5	3			9
Class III							1	5	3	3	5	17
Class IV									3	7	1	11
Class V									4	4	3	11
<u>Paola Secondary Technical:</u>												
Class I			1		3							4
Class II				1	2	1						5
Class III					1							1
Class IV					1	1	2	3	2	1		9
Class V					1	1			1	1		2
Class VI												
<u>M. Assumpta Secondary Tech. (Girls):</u>												
Class I			3	1	1	2						7
Class II					1	2	1					4
Class III					1	1	4	1				5
Class IV					1	1	3	2	3			8
Class V					1	1						2
<u>Paola Tailoring:</u>												
Class I												1
Class II												1
Class III									2			2
Class IV												1
<u>Mriehei Technical:</u>												
Class I						1	6	6				13
Class II					1							1
Class III					1				3	1		4
<u>Paola Nautical:</u>												
Class I					1	4	4	1				9
Class II							1	1				2
Class III											1	1
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical:</u>												
Class I					2	1						3
Class II												1
Class III												1
Class IV												
Class V												
<u>Gozo Technical:</u>												
Class I												
Class II												

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED TO TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, AGE AND CLASS: 1963/64

Table 51.

School	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS												
Total	1	28	110	268	367	163	102	64	11	1	-	1,115
Boys	1	25	87	205	249	162	102	64	11	1	-	907
Girls	-	3	23	63	118	1	-	-	-	-	-	208
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	6	23	8	3	-	-	-	40
Class II	-	-	-	-	12	18	13	4	-	-	-	47
M. ASSUMPTA SECONDARY TECH. (GIRLS):												
Class I	-	3	23	63	117	1	-	-	-	-	-	207
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	41	5	-	-	78
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	7
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	9	59	14	2	-	-	-	84
PAOLA NAUTICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	12	33	19	8	-	-	-	72
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	23	79	190	181	7	-	-	-	-	-	480
Class II	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	1	-	9
TAILORING SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	2	12	7	1	1	-	-	23
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	2	8	15	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
GOZO TECHNICAL:												
Class I	1	-	-	-	7	6	3	2	-	-	-	19

PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1963/64

Table 52.

Class	Total Pupils	Per Cent	New Pupils		Promoted Pupils		Repeaters	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	3,498	100.0	1,115	31.9	2,225	63.6	157	4.5
PAOLA SEC. TECH.:								
All Classes	1,460	100.0	492	33.7	947	64.9	21	1.4
Class I	484	100.0	480	99.2	-	-	4	0.8
Class II	414	100.0	2	0.5	407	98.3	5	1.2
Class III	227	100.0	1	0.4	225	99.2	1	0.4
Class IV	169	100.0	-	-	160	94.7	9	5.3
Class V	117	100.0	-	-	115	98.3	2	1.7
Class VI	49	100.0	9	18.4	40	81.6	-	-
MARSA APP. SCHOOL:								
All Classes	291	100.0	85	29.2	150	51.6	56	19.2
Class I	102	100.0	78	76.5	16	15.7	8	7.8
Class II	49	100.0	7	14.3	33	67.3	9	18.4
Class III	46	100.0	-	-	29	63.0	17	37.0
Class IV	55	100.0	-	-	44	80.0	11	20.0
Class V	39	100.0	-	-	28	71.8	11	28.2
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:								
All Classes	247	100.0	87	35.2	151	61.2	9	3.6
Class I	141	100.0	40	97.6	-	-	1	2.4
Class II	49	100.0	47	95.9	-	-	2	4.1
Class III	78	100.0	-	-	77	98.7	1	1.3
Class IV	64	100.0	-	-	59	92.2	5	7.8
Class V	15	100.0	-	-	15	100.0	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAOLA NAUTICAL:								
All Classes	171	100.0	72	42.1	85	49.7	14	8.2
Class I	81	100.0	72	88.9	-	-	9	11.1
Class II	60	100.0	-	-	58	96.7	2	3.3
Class III	23	100.0	-	-	20	87.0	3	13.0
Class IV	6	100.0	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
Class V	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1963/64

Table 52. (Contd.)

Class	Total Pupils	Per Cent	New Pupils		Promoted Pupils		Repeaters	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
PAOLA TAILORING:								
All Classes	88	100.0	23	26.1	54	61.4	11	12.5
Class I	24	100.0	23	95.8	-	-	1	4.2
Class II	20	100.0	-	-	20	100.0	-	-
Class III	39	100.0	-	-	30	76.9	9	23.1
Class IV	5	100.0	-	-	4	80.0	1	20.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:								
All Classes	205	100.0	84	41.0	104	50.7	17	8.3
Class I	97	100.0	84	86.6	-	-	13	13.4
Class II	43	100.0	-	-	43	100.0	-	-
Class III	45	100.0	-	-	41	91.1	4	8.9
Class IV	9	100.0	-	-	9	100.0	-	-
Class V	11	100.0	-	-	11	100.0	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. ASSUMPTA SEC. TECH. (GIRLS):								
All Classes	891	100.0	208	23.3	658	73.8	24	2.7
Class I	215	100.0	207	96.3	-	-	8	3.3
Class II	164	100.0	-	-	160	97.6	4	2.4
Class III	171	100.0	1	0.6	165	96.5	5	2.9
Class IV	172	100.0	-	-	164	98.3	8	-
Class V	169	100.0	-	-	169	100.0	-	-
GOZO SEC. TECH.								
All Classes	115	100.0	45	39.1	65	56.5	5	4.4
Class I	48	100.0	45	93.8	-	-	3	6.2
Class II	26	100.0	-	-	25	96.2	1	3.8
Class III	13	100.0	-	-	12	92.3	1	7.7
Class IV	14	100.0	-	-	14	100.0	-	-
Class V	14	100.0	-	-	14	100.0	-	-
GOZO TECHNICAL:								
All Classes	30	100.0	19	63.3	11	36.7	-	-
Class I	19	100.0	19	100.0	-	-	-	-
Class II	11	100.0	-	-	11	100.0	-	-

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING 1963/64

Table 53.

1963						1964						Total
July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
All Causes												
173	-	133	14	35	22	61	31	32	46	40	6	593 #
Emigrated												
-	-	12	1	5	2	6	2	9	11	5	-	53
Completed Course												
173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173
Did not Complete Course												
-	-	52	4	23	14	29	21	12	20	20	4	199
Entered Private Schools												
-	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	9
Other Causes												
-	-	67	9	6	5	23	8	9	15	15	2	159

34 of whom were girls

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING 1963/64

Table 54.

Cause of Leaving	Age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total All Causes	3	10	18	46	72	87	139	103	72	43	593 #
Emigrated	2	3	4	4	7	8	11	6	7	1	53
Completed Course	1	-	12	15	16	14	39	29	25	22	173
Did not complete course	-	1	1	19	22	33	51	45	21	6	199
Entered private schools	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	9
Other causes	-	3	1	4	27	31	38	22	19	14	159

34 of whom were girls

Table 55.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
Class I	8	127	10	223	19	514	8	247	-	-	-	-	45	1,111	30.0
Class II	11	162	12	264	13	347	2	63	-	-	-	-	38	836	22.0
Class III	13	181	13	277	7	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	642	19.5
Class IV	16	187	8	177	5	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	494	17.0
Class V	12	129	7	157	3	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	366	16.6
Class VI	-	-	1	23	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	49	24.5
Schools with under 199 Pupils															
Class I	5	74	2	43	1	25	1	30	-	-	-	-	9	172	19.1
Class II	4	51	2	40	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	117	16.7
Class III	6	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	75	12.5
Class IV	3	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	8.3
Class V	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	7.5
Schools with 200 - 399 Pupils															
Class I	3	53	6	134	2	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	240	21.8
Class II	4	59	1	23	1	26	1	33	-	-	-	-	7	141	20.1
Class III	7	106	3	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	169	16.9
Class IV	9	104	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	128	12.8
Class V	7	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	65	9.3
Schools with 400 - 999 Pupils															
Class I	-	-	-	-	8	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	215	26.9
Class II	2	34	1	21	4	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	164	23.4
Class III	-	-	3	64	4	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	171	24.4
Class IV	1	8	4	85	3	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	172	21.5
Class V	-	-	4	89	3	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	169	24.1
Schools with 1,000 to 1,999 Pupils															
Class I	-	-	2	46	8	221	7	217	-	-	-	-	17	484	28.5
Class II	1	18	8	180	7	186	1	30	-	-	-	-	17	414	24.4
Class III	-	-	7	150	3	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	227	22.7
Class IV	3	50	3	68	2	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	169	21.1
Class V	3	49	3	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	117	19.5
Class VI	-	-	1	23	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	49	24.5

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 56.

Name of School	permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Visiting		Instructors	Technicians	Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	T
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	102	21	6	-	23	26	2	1	92	16	-	22	247	64	311
Paola Sec. Technical	51	-	6	-	7	-	2	-	38	-	-	9	113	-	113
Marsa Apprenticeship	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	12	-	12
Hamrun Technical	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	41	-	41
Paola Tailoring	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	15	-	15
Paola Nautical	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	19	-	19
Mriehel Technical	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	26	-	26
Hamrun Sec. Tech.(Girls)	-	21	-	-	-	26	-	1	7	16	-	-	7	64	71
Gozo Sec. Tech.	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	12	-	12
Gozo Technical	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1963/64

Table 57.

School	No. of Schools	No. of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Government Owned	Privately Owned
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	9	19	344	155	31	11	18	15	16	32	67	19	-
Paola Secondary Technical	1	2	101	58	8	-	8	5	2	8	12	2	-
M. Assumpta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	1	10	134	37	1	11	5	3	6	20	51	10	-
Paola Nautical	1	1	22	12	4	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-
Hamrun Technical	1	1	23	12	5	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	-
Mriehel Technical	1	1	26	13	7	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-
Marsa Apprenticeship	1	1	11	7	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Paola Tailoring	1	1	12	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Gozo Secondary Technical	1	1	13	7	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Gozo Technical	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS
 CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
 CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1964

Table 58.

Age	Boys			Girls		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTESE ISLANDS - ALL AGES	2,994	964	2,030	3,211	883	2,328
MALTA:						
ALL AGES	2,773	886	1,887	2,972	792	2,180
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	86	20	66	94	17	77
11 Years	634	187	447	662	134	528
12 Years	1,062	293	769	1,196	261	935
13 Years	991	386	605	1,020	380	640
GOZO:						
ALL AGES	221	78	143	239	91	148
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	7	3	4	3	-	3
11 Years	46	16	30	62	17	45
12 Years	84	29	55	91	36	55
13 Years	84	30	54	83	38	45

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED AND WHETHER PRESENTED OR NOT, BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1964

Table 59.

School Attended		Boys						Girls					
Type	Class	Presented by School			Not Presented by School			Presented by School			Not Presented by School		
		Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTESE ISLANDS:													
ALL CLASSES	-	1,381	738	643	1,613	226	1,387	1,336	715	621	1,875	168	1,707
MALTA:													
ALL CLASSES	-	1,287	682	605	1,486	204	1,282	1,178	626	552	1,794	166	1,628
Government Primary	III	-	-	-	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IV	392	133	259	730	64	666	275	58	217	889	28	861
	V	622	380	242	607	98	509	608	366	242	754	108	646
	VI	228	144	84	103	21	82	204	153	51	102	25	77
	VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Private	IV	5	1	4	14	3	11	8	1	7	23	-	23
	V	35	22	13	20	16	4	59	36	23	24	4	20
	VI	5	2	3	-	-	-	22	11	11	1	-	1
GOZO:													
ALL CLASSES	-	94	56	38	127	22	105	158	89	69	81	2	79
Government Primary	IV	6	3	3	46	6	40	26	6	20	45	1	44
	V	59	35	24	63	13	50	87	51	36	28	1	27
	VI	29	18	11	18	3	15	45	32	13	8	-	8
Private	IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC: 1964

Table 60.

Range of Mark	English						Arithmetic					
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls		
	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks
MALTA:												
Total	2,773	93,992	33.9	2,972	112,126	37.7	2,773	93,889	33.9	2,972	92,752	31.2
0 - 9	533	2,385	4.5	275	1,461	5.3	827	2,511	3.0	960	2,712	2.8
10 - 19	450	6,478	14.4	365	5,433	14.9	354	5,112	14.4	346	5,025	14.5
20 - 29	374	9,143	24.4	511	12,651	24.8	293	7,161	24.4	301	7,332	24.4
30 - 39	327	11,199	34.2	481	16,588	34.5	201	6,847	34.1	263	9,068	34.5
40 - 49	145	6,362	43.9	357	15,561	43.6	124	5,446	43.9	184	7,913	43.0
50 - 59	469	24,063	51.3	450	23,796	52.9	411	22,684	55.2	368	19,456	52.9
60 - 69	208	13,451	64.7	325	20,877	64.2	127	8,221	64.7	198	12,734	64.3
70 - 79	179	13,229	73.9	168	12,419	73.9	199	14,854	74.6	151	11,216	74.3
80 - 89	65	5,429	83.5	38	3,159	83.1	128	10,819	84.5	151	12,634	83.7
90 - 99	23	2,153	93.6	2	181	90.5	109	10,234	93.9	50	4,662	93.2
GOZO:												
Total	221	6,968	31.5	239	9,234	38.7	221	7,515	34.0	239	8,232	34.4
0 - 9	34	176	5.2	10	63	6.3	38	111	2.9	66	232	3.5
10 - 19	44	661	15.0	38	556	14.6	41	569	13.9	23	331	14.4
20 - 29	40	951	23.8	44	1,051	23.9	31	753	24.3	25	607	24.3
30 - 39	21	707	33.7	31	1,051	33.9	13	441	33.9	24	826	34.4
40 - 49	3	133	44.3	16	703	43.9	8	343	43.1	7	307	43.9
50 - 59	61	3,079	50.5	59	3,056	51.8	62	3,174	51.2	49	2,530	51.6
60 - 69	9	574	63.8	29	1,864	64.3	10	616	64.6	14	898	64.1
70 - 79	6	444	74.0	10	732	73.2	8	512	74.0	15	1,118	74.5
80 - 89	3	243	81.0	2	167	83.5	5	423	84.6	12	1,008	84.0
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	461	92.2	4	375	93.8

Note: Candidates who were absent are included in range "0 - 9"

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1964

Table 61.

School Attended		Total	Passed	Failed
Type	Class			
Total All Schools		932	311	621
Hamrun, Mriehel and Paola Nautical				
Government Primary	IV	3	-	3
	V	78	6	72
	VI	555	207	348
Private	VII	31	7	24
	V	-	-	-
	VI	-	-	-
Individuals	VII	-	-	-
	Secondary	231	75	156
	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		898	295	603

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1964

Table 62.

Age	Hamrun, Mriehel Technical and Paola Nautical			Gozo Technical		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
ALL AGES	898	295	603	34	16	18
10 Years	1	-	1	-	-	-
11 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Years	1	-	1	-	-	-
14 Years	434	149	285	23	13	10
15 Years	317	90	227	7	2	5
16 Years	129	51	78	4	1	3
17 Years	16	5	11	-	-	-

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC

Table 63.

Range of Marks	English			Arithmetic		
	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average marks	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average marks
Hamrun, Mriehei Technical & Msida Nautical						
Total	898	37,186	41.4	898	28,097	31.3
0 - 9	73	298	4.1	194	950	4.9
10 - 19	77	1,125	14.6	192	2,720	14.2
20 - 29	131	3,255	24.8	132	3,204	24.3
30 - 39	136	4,722	34.7	57	1,881	33.0
40 - 49	98	4,318	44.1	23	989	43.0
50 - 59	198	10,640	53.7	162	8,482	52.4
60 - 69	112	7,171	64.0	78	5,070	65.0
70 - 79	49	3,615	73.8	29	2,124	73.3
80 - 89	20	1,673	83.7	22	1,844	83.8
90 - 99	4	369	92.3	9	833	92.6
Gozo Technical						
Total	34	1,328	39.1	34	1,110	32.6
0 - 9	3	6	2.0	6	30	5.0
10 - 19	2	30	15.0	10	141	14.1
20 - 29	6	154	25.7	2	51	25.5
30 - 39	5	175	35.0	-	-	-
40 - 49	1	40	40.0	-	-	-
50 - 59	13	665	51.2	12	626	52.2
60 - 69	4	258	64.5	3	189	62.7
70 - 79	-	-	-	1	74	74.0
80 - 89	-	-	-	-	-	-
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 64.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teachers		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	82	595	17,349	9,097	8,252	844	281	563
MALTA	77	573	16,834	8,788	8,046	805	258	547
GOZO	5	22	515	309	206	39	23	16
M A L T A :								
Nursery	3	4	103	61	42	7	-	7
Infants	4	5	174	106	68	7	-	7
Primary	3	5	41	38	3	10	10	-
Secondary	6	39	996	996	-	92	92	-
Nursery/Infants	34	123	3,911	2,006	1,905	133	1	132
Nursery/Infants/Primary	4	34	1,114	574	540	43	1	42
Infants/Primary	3	17	401	318	83	18	-	18
Infants/Primary/Secondary	10	210	6,283	2,458	3,825	297	57	240
Primary/Secondary	4	50	1,360	1,360	-	98	96	2
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	6	86	2,451	871	1,580	100	1	99
GOZO:								
Nursery/Infants	3	10	293	155	138	10	-	10
Primary/Secondary	1	7	145	145	-	23	23	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	1	5	77	9	68	6	-	6

NUMBER OF BOARDERS, DAY BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1963/64

Table 65.

Type of School and Class	Boarders	Day-Boarders	Day Pupils	Total Number of Pupils *	Net Total Number of Pupils #
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	787	3,442	13,819	18,048	17,349
NURSERY	-	507	2,654	3,161	3,054
INFANTS:					
Stage I	21	689	3,423	4,133	3,953
Stage II	66	398	843	1,307	1,229
PRIMARY:					
Std. I	31	373	853	1,257	1,220
Std. II	63	325	582	970	946
Std. III	84	212	579	875	853
Std. IV	84	177	466	727	702
Std. V	20	106	371	497	472
Std. VI	10	-	-	10	10
SECONDARY:					
Class I	70	167	1,194	1,431	1,382
Class II	107	151	914	1,172	1,137
Class III	87	206	870	1,163	1,106
Class IV	72	86	628	786	752
Class V	68	45	410	523	497
Class VI	4	-	32	36	36

* Total number of Pupils between the first and last day of 1963/64 school year

Total number of Pupils as on 30th June, 1964, i.e. excluding school leavers

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 66.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL AGES	17,349	9,097	8,252	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	22	8	14	0.1	0.1	0.2
3	1,068	563	505	6.2	6.1	6.1
4	1,981	1,027	954	11.4	11.3	11.5
5	2,863	1,453	1,410	16.5	16.0	17.1
6	2,080	1,046	1,034	12.0	11.5	12.5
7	970	497	473	5.6	5.5	5.7
8	865	447	418	5.0	4.9	5.1
9	794	364	410	4.6	4.0	5.0
10	688	289	399	4.0	3.2	4.8
11	652	252	400	3.8	2.8	4.8
12	721	331	390	4.3	3.6	4.7
13	960	543	417	5.5	6.0	5.1
14	1,189	698	491	6.8	7.7	6.0
15	984	592	392	5.6	6.5	4.7
16	797	478	319	4.5	5.3	3.9
17	448	286	162	2.6	3.2	2.0
18	214	156	58	1.2	1.7	0.7
19	50	45	5	0.3	0.4	0.1
20 & over	3	2	1	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 67.

Class	Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	17,349	9,097	8,252	100.0	100.0	100.0
NURSERY	3,054	1,570	1,484	17.6	17.3	18.0
INFANTS:						
Stage I	3,953	2,092	1,861	22.8	22.9	22.5
Stage II	1,229	569	660	7.1	6.3	8.0
PRIMARY:						
Class I	1,220	685	535	7.0	7.5	6.5
Class II	946	443	503	5.5	4.9	6.1
Class III	853	398	455	4.9	4.4	5.5
Class IV	702	291	411	4.0	3.2	5.0
Class V	472	124	348	2.7	1.4	4.2
Class VI	10	10	-	0.1	0.1	-
SECONDARY:						
Class I	1,382	786	596	8.0	8.6	7.2
Class II	1,137	640	497	6.5	7.0	6.0
Class III	1,106	625	481	6.4	6.8	5.8
Class IV	752	480	272	4.3	5.3	3.3
Class V	497	352	145	2.9	3.9	1.8
Class VI	36	32	4	0.2	0.4	0.1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 68.

Type of Class and Sex	Age																		Total		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	22	1068	1981	2863	2080	970	865	794	688	652	721	960	1189	984	797	448	214	50	3	17349
	B	8	563	1027	1453	1046	497	447	384	289	252	331	543	698	592	478	286	156	45	2	9097
	G	14	505	954	1410	1034	473	418	410	399	400	390	417	491	392	319	162	58	5	1	8252
NURSERY	T	22	1050	1497	446	36	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3054
	B	8	553	766	223	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1570
	G	14	497	731	223	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1484
INFANTS	Stage I	T	-	14	393	2172	1266	96	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3953
	B	-	6	217	1101	686	73	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2092
	G	-	8	176	1071	580	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1861
	Stage II	T	-	-	4	180	678	272	67	18	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1229
	B	-	-	1	88	295	135	35	10	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569
	G	-	-	3	92	383	137	32	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	660
PRIMARY	Std. I	T	-	4	87	65	96	473	321	127	37	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1220
	B	-	4	43	41	45	220	192	105	29	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	685
	G	-	-	44	24	51	253	129	22	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	535
	Std. II	T	-	-	-	4	124	401	231	107	63	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	946
	B	-	-	-	-	1	66	180	101	63	26	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	443
	G	-	-	-	-	3	58	221	130	44	37	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503
	Std. III	T	-	-	-	-	1	64	355	231	130	56	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	853
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	146	105	65	37	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	398
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	209	126	65	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	455
	Std. IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	48	260	200	89	53	32	14	3	1	-	-	-	702
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	83	94	34	30	22	10	2	1	-	-	-	291
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	177	106	55	23	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	411

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

Table 68 (Contd.)

Type of Class and Sex		Age																	Total		
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20 & over
PRIMARY:																					
Std. V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	128	130	95	63	17	5	-	1	-	-	472
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	31	29	23	4	3	-	1	-	-	124
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	98	99	66	40	13	2	-	-	-	-	348
Std. VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																					
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	98	298	393	441	121	28	-	-	-	-	-	1,382
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	163	252	246	78	17	-	-	-	-	-	786
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	69	135	141	195	43	11	-	-	-	-	-	596
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	97	251	313	309	131	25	2	-	-	-	1,137
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	139	190	178	75	11	1	-	-	-	640
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	52	112	123	131	56	14	1	-	-	-	497
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	5	19	116	259	304	280	96	12	1	-	-	1,106
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	8	58	159	192	149	45	7	1	-	-	625
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	11	58	100	112	131	51	5	-	-	-	481
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	10	9	34	69	175	210	168	58	10	-	752
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	7	26	47	101	139	113	36	7	-	480
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	2	8	22	74	71	55	22	3	-	272
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	6	39	135	144	127	32	3	-	497
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	88	105	98	30	2	-	352
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	1	15	47	39	29	2	1	-	145
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14	7	-	-	36
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	13	7	-	-	32
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4

Table 69

Type of School	Malta																		
	Floriana	Valletta	Cospicua and Cottonera	Senglea	Vittoriosa	Hamrun	Sta. Venera	Marsa	Blata l-Bajda	Gzira	Msida	St. Julian's	Sliema	Menstja	Paola	Tarxien	Zabbar	Luqa	Balzan
ALL TYPES	T 531	1041	1081	143	331	1208	87	176	1091	1163	91	585	2149	55	1041	687	171	172	480
	B 481	722	847	70	131	519	87	91	309	908	45	102	735	22	398	289	103	89	277
	G 50	319	234	73	200	689	-	85	782	255	46	483	1414	33	643	398	68	83	203
Nursery	B -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants	B -	-	32	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	G -	-	8	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Primary	B -	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	B 435	446	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary	B 46	42	82	70	-	194	-	91	-	-	45	51	16	22	97	-	103	89	37
	G 50	38	56	73	-	189	-	85	-	-	46	28	21	33	110	-	68	83	41
Infants /Primary	B -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	B -	-	375	-	-	64	-	-	309	908	-	29	488	-	285	-	-	-	-
	G -	-	-	-	-	423	-	-	782	255	-	446	1084	-	528	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	B -	-	204	-	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	-	-	-
	G -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	B -	234	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	-	-	70	-	-	-
	G -	281	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	-	398	-	-	-	-

TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1964

	Malta																Gozo		
	Birkirkara	Qormi	Birzebbugia	Ghaxaq	Gudja	Zejtun	Qrendija	Zurrieq	Kirkop	Mdina	Rabat	Siggiewi	Zebbug	Mellieha	Naxxar	Mosta	St. Paul's Bay	Nadur	Victoria	Xaghra
1514	628	148	60	72	253	85	132	40	307	482	114	254	123	96	223	20	51	358	106
1096	314	70	37	36	114	41	67	23	-	373	61	121	66	55	77	12	28	229	52
418	314	78	23	36	139	44	65	17	307	109	53	133	57	41	146	8	23	129	54
								23								12			
								17								8			
					27														
					23														
28																			
185	85	70	37	36	87	41	67	-	-	110	61	121	66	55	-	-	28	75	52
161	68	78	23	36	116	44	65	-	-	109	53	133	57	41	-	-	23	61	54
	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
									307										
739																			145
144															77				9
257															146				68

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

MEAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 70.

Type		Sex		
		Total	Boys	Girls
NURSERY		3.8	3.8	3.8
INFANTS:	Stage I	5.3	5.3	5.2
	Stage II	6.3	6.3	6.2
PRIMARY:	Class I	7.2	7.3	7.0
	Class II	8.5	8.5	8.5
	Class III	9.7	9.9	9.6
	Class IV	11.0	11.4	10.8
	Class V	12.2	12.5	12.1
	Class VI	15.2	15.2	-
SECONDARY:	Class I	13.2	13.2	13.1
	Class II	14.1	14.2	14.1
	Class III	14.9	14.9	14.9
	Class IV	15.7	15.8	15.6
	Class V	16.8	17.0	16.4
	Class VI	18.1	18.2	17.2

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 7I

Class and Sex	Age																	Total	
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & over
ALL CLASSES:																			
T	-	188	1236	1517	861	759	637	591	528	522	607	710	757	659	375	174	31	1	10153
B	-	43	601	761	448	389	280	241	187	214	311	445	457	382	232	125	28	-	5144
G	-	45	565	750	413	370	357	350	341	308	296	265	300	277	143	49	3	1	4833
NURSERY:																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																			
Stage I																			
B	-	41	511	457	57	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1073
G	-	41	466	342	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	859
Stage II																			
B	-	1	80	263	114	27	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	496
G	-	2	82	357	119	20	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	590
PRIMARY:																			
Class I																			
B	-	1	10	40	210	158	43	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	483
G	-	2	17	48	231	107	12	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	427
Class II																			
B	-	-	-	1	65	168	77	49	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385
G	-	-	-	3	55	208	107	32	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445
Class III																			
B	-	-	-	-	1	28	132	91	43	28	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	330
G	-	-	-	-	-	32	196	106	45	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394
Class IV																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	77	72	17	8	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	201
G	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	165	36	38	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	338
Class V																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	25	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	85	75	31	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	239
Class VI																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	10
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																			
Class I																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	94	115	89	41	6	-	-	-	-	364
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	66	113	89	40	16	5	-	-	-	-	331
Class II																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	119	168	147	51	4	1	-	-	530
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	46	94	94	108	52	12	1	-	-	415
Class III																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	7	45	128	154	121	33	3	1	-	498
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	8	54	94	96	112	42	4	-	-	422
Class IV																			
B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	8	42	81	113	94	26	3	-	371
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	2	8	19	62	62	48	17	1	-	234
Class V																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	85	90	86	24	-	312
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	13	46	38	26	2	1	135
Class VI																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	9	-	-	20
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 72.

Class		Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	33	81	95	77	41	38	46	45	37	54	104	134	145	93	47	20	9	1	1100
	B	19	51	49	46	23	20	24	19	14	15	60	74	86	63	31	18	7	1	599
	G	14	30	46	31	18	18	22	26	23	39	44	60	59	30	16	2	2	-	501
NURSERY:	B	19	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
	G	14	45	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
INFANTS:																				
Stage I	B	-	2	36	32	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
	G	-	6	24	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Stage II	B	-	-	3	13	13	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	G	-	-	1	5	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
PRIMARY:																				
Standard I	B	-	-	-	1	4	9	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
	G	-	-	-	-	3	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	10	6	5	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	35
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	44
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																				
Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	30	35	14	7	-	-	-	-	94
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	23	15	3	-	-	-	-	68
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	13	25	16	6	-	-	-	-	76
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	13	3	2	-	-	-	-	34
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	19	28	16	6	3	-	-	-	79
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	14	15	8	1	-	-	48
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	17	21	11	10	4	-	-	70
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	8	5	1	2	-	-	27
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	4	3	1	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1963/64

Table 73.

Sex	Age																			Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Total Admissions																				
Total	-	1057	1812	1602	492	68	68	111	52	87	145	249	345	82	45	26	20	10	1	6272
Boys	-	552	954	803	239	26	38	80	29	51	102	172	179	49	33	23	13	10	1	3354
Girls	-	505	858	799	253	42	30	31	23	36	43	77	166	33	12	3	7	-	-	2918
Previously never attended School																				
Total	-	1057	1798	1570	422	15	4	8	5	9	9	16	12	2	1	2	-	-	-	4930
Boys	-	552	944	788	204	10	2	5	3	4	3	5	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2524
Girls	-	505	854	782	218	5	2	3	2	5	6	11	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2406
Admitted from Other Schools																				
Total	-	-	14	32	70	53	64	103	47	78	136	233	333	80	44	24	20	10	1	1342
Boys	-	-	10	15	35	16	36	75	26	47	99	167	179	48	32	21	13	10	1	830
Girls	-	-	4	17	35	37	28	28	21	31	37	66	154	32	12	3	7	-	-	512

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS: 1963/64

Table 74.

Class and Sex	Age																	Total	
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
TOTAL ALL CLASSES:																			
T	1057	1812	1602	492	68	68	111	52	87	145	249	345	82	45	26	20	10	1	6,272
B	552	954	803	239	26	38	80	29	51	102	172	179	49	33	23	13	10	1	3,354
G	505	858	799	253	42	30	31	23	36	43	77	166	33	12	3	7	-	-	2,918
NURSERY:																			
B	542	738	214	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,513
G	447	686	202	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,403
INFANTS:																			
Stage I																			
B	6	174	554	197	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942
G	8	129	581	212	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	938
Stage II																			
B	-	-	5	19	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
G	-	1	9	21	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
PRIMARY:																			
Std. I																			
B	4	42	30	4	6	25	57	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
G	-	42	7	3	19	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
Std. II																			
B	-	-	-	-	2	8	11	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
G	-	-	-	-	4	9	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Std. III																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	16	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Std. IV																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	19	15	16	16	3	1	-	4	-	-	73
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	10	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	38
Std. V																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	17	18	3	2	-	-	-	-	50
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	21	14	5	2	-	-	-	-	65
Std. VI																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																			
Class I																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	63	107	122	23	4	-	-	-	-	328
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	36	132	12	3	-	-	-	-	197
Class II																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	9	6	8	1	-	-	-	34
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	16	10	1	-	-	-	-	48
Class III																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12	10	12	6	1	-	-	48
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	11
Class IV																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	1	3	5	8	-	-	-	39
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	4	-	-	11
Class V																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	8	3	1	21
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	6
Class VI																			
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	-	12
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 75.

Class	Total Pupils				New Pupils				Promoted Pupils				Repeaters			
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	9,097	100.0	8,252	100.0	3,354	100.0	2,918	100.0	5,144	100.0	4,833	100.0	599	100.0	501	100.0
Nursery	1,570	17.2	1,484	18.0	1,513	45.1	1,403	48.1	-	-	-	-	57	9.5	81	16.2
INFANTS:																
Stage I	2,092	23.0	1,861	22.5	942	28.1	938	32.1	1,073	20.9	859	17.8	77	12.9	64	12.7
Stage II	569	6.3	660	8.0	36	1.1	50	1.7	496	9.6	590	12.2	37	6.2	20	4.0
PRIMARY:																
Class I	685	7.4	535	6.5	176	5.2	88	3.0	483	9.4	427	8.8	26	4.3	20	4.0
Class II	443	4.9	503	6.1	33	1.0	27	0.9	385	7.5	445	9.2	25	4.2	31	6.2
Class III	398	4.4	455	5.5	49	1.5	36	1.2	330	6.4	394	8.2	19	3.2	25	5.0
Class IV	291	3.2	411	5.0	73	2.2	38	1.2	201	3.9	338	7.0	17	2.8	35	7.0
Class V	124	1.4	348	4.2	50	1.5	65	2.2	71	1.4	239	4.9	3	0.5	44	8.8
Class VI	10	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																
Class I	786	8.6	596	7.2	328	9.8	197	6.8	364	7.0	331	6.8	94	15.7	68	13.6
Class II	640	7.0	497	6.0	34	1.0	48	1.6	530	10.3	415	8.6	76	12.7	34	6.7
Class III	625	6.9	481	5.8	48	1.4	11	0.4	498	9.7	422	8.6	79	13.2	48	9.6
Class IV	480	5.3	272	3.3	39	1.2	11	0.4	371	7.2	234	4.8	70	11.7	27	5.4
Class V	352	3.9	145	1.8	21	0.6	6	0.2	312	6.1	135	2.8	19	3.1	4	0.8
Class VI	32	0.4	4	0.1	12	0.4	-	-	20	0.4	4	0.1	-	-	-	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1963/64

Table 76

Sex	1963						1964							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	875	3	2,349	19	42	76	102	64	103	144	80	44	77	3,978
Boys	541	3	1,207	9	18	38	67	36	58	85	36	25	46	2,169
Girls	334	-	1,142	10	24	38	35	28	45	59	44	19	31	1,809
Emigrated														
Total	-	-	60	3	13	22	19	21	36	45	39	6	77	341
Boys	-	-	27	1	7	13	13	15	20	28	18	4	46	192
Girls	-	-	33	2	6	9	6	6	16	17	21	2	31	149
Completed Course														
Total	427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	427
Boys	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302
Girls	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
Exempted														
Total	26	-	1	1	1	3	4	1	4	4	4	2	-	51
Boys	12	-	-	1	-	2	4	1	3	4	2	-	-	29
Girls	14	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	22
Deseased														
Total	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	11
Boys	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
Girls	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entered Lyceum, Grammar or Secondary Technical Schools														
Total	-	-	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
Boys	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Girls	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
Entered Technical Schools														
Total	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Boys	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Girls	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Entered another Private School														
Total	-	-	387	8	4	11	12	4	9	13	3	11	-	462
Boys	-	-	251	2	1	2	7	1	5	7	-	8	-	284
Girls	-	-	136	6	3	9	5	3	4	6	3	3	-	178
Entered Government Primary School														
Total	-	-	1,646	2	12	5	15	11	7	16	9	15	-	1,738
Boys	-	-	795	1	3	4	8	6	4	5	4	9	-	839
Girls	-	-	851	1	9	1	7	5	3	11	5	6	-	899
Other Causes														
Total	419	-	18	5	11	35	52	26	46	65	25	10	-	712
Boys	224	-	7	4	6	17	35	12	25	40	12	4	-	386
Girls	195	-	11	1	5	18	17	14	21	25	13	6	-	326

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1963/64

Table 77.

Sex	Age																		Total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & over	
All Causes																			
Total	50	149	572	1200	177	95	104	152	75	105	122	157	209	278	274	148	66	24	3,978
Boys	26	73	337	549	89	47	60	76	48	61	69	72	111	195	167	105	68	16	2,169
Girls	24	76	235	651	88	46	44	76	27	47	53	85	98	83	107	43	18	8	1,809
Emigrated																			
Total	16	47	49	53	13	8	21	11	12	11	25	8	23	24	12	7	-	1	341
Boys	11	23	27	27	7	5	10	7	5	7	16	6	16	16	4	4	-	1	192
Girls	5	24	22	26	6	3	11	4	7	4	9	2	7	8	8	3	-	-	149
Completed Course																			
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	32	91	128	81	68	19	427
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	75	79	58	52	12	302
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	16	49	23	16	7	125
Exempted																			
Total	-	2	4	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	16	3	11	3	1	-	-	51
Boys	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	10	2	1	-	-	29
Girls	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	22
Deceased																			
Total	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	11
Boys	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Entered Lyceum, Grammar or Secondary Technical Schools																			
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	9	21	16	30	17	6	4	-	1	-	185
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	7	14	7	2	2	6	4	-	1	-	79
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2	7	9	28	15	-	-	-	-	-	106
Entered Technical Schools																			
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	9	14	12	8	-	-	-	51
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	9	14	12	8	-	-	-	48
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Entered another Private School																			
Total	5	20	29	36	23	46	50	37	54	47	32	30	31	28	10	4	-	-	462
Boys	4	5	13	10	17	33	38	27	27	29	21	16	17	18	7	2	-	-	284
Girls	1	15	16	26	6	13	12	10	7	18	11	14	14	10	3	2	-	-	178
Entered Government Primary Schools																			
Total	-	5	411	1055	132	31	25	17	15	23	21	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,738
Boys	-	4	245	479	61	7	8	6	6	9	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	839
Girls	-	1	166	576	71	24	17	11	9	14	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	899
Other Causes																			
Total	29	72	77	54	9	6	6	1	3	5	18	56	88	104	108	55	17	4	712
Boys	11	38	48	31	4	1	3	-	2	1	6	23	37	56	62	40	15	3	386
Girls	18	34	29	23	5	5	3	1	1	4	12	28	51	48	46	15	2	1	326

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 78.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools																	
NURSERY	5	67	10	218	13	348	32	1,024	8	296	8	334	15	767	91	3,054	33.6
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	12	175	9	208	17	462	23	724	19	702	16	678	20	1,004	111	3,953	34.1
Stage II	9	125	7	155	4	112	8	253	7	263	2	85	5	236	42	1,229	29.3
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	6	78	4	82	11	299	5	157	8	295	5	205	2	104	41	1,220	29.8
Std. II	6	92	5	107	8	211	9	282	1	38	4	164	1	52	34	946	27.8
Std. III	7	72	3	67	6	160	7	228	2	70	3	121	3	135	31	853	27.1
Std. IV	10	122	5	109	4	107	5	163	3	114	1	41	1	46	29	702	24.2
Std. V	10	131	2	46	2	52	3	97	2	70	2	86	-	-	21	482	23.6
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	6	81	5	109	7	195	17	544	9	331	3	122	-	-	47	1,382	29.4
Class II	5	65	12	267	3	81	12	384	6	214	3	126	-	-	41	1,137	27.7
Class III	11	145	3	65	9	246	7	222	8	291	-	-	3	137	41	1,106	27.0
Class IV	10	124	12	262	6	165	3	90	3	111	-	-	-	-	34	752	22.1
Class V	14	212	4	82	4	106	3	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	497	19.9
Class VI	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	18.0
TOTAL	112	1493	81	1,777	94	2544	135	4,297	76	2,795	47	1,962	50	2,481	595	17,349	29.2
Schools with under 50 Pupils																	
NURSERY	1	12	1	20	3	78	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	141	23.5
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	3	43	1	21	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	6	130	21.7
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	2	60	30.0
Std. II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. III	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0
Std. IV	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	11.0
Std. V	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 78. (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	8.5
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11.0
Class IV	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12	124	3	61	4	104	1	31	-	-	2	80	-	-	22	400	18.2
Schools with 50 to 99 Pupils																	
NURSERY	3	38	7	154	4	106	7	228	1	36	1	40	1	46	24	648	27.0
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	4	53	4	95	5	134	5	153	-	-	-	-	2	95	20	530	26.5
Stage II	2	25	1	21	-	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	79	-
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. II	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12.0
Std. III	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Std. IV	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Std. V	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	19	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	21.5
Class II	2	26	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	53	17.7
Class III	1	7	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	14.0
Class IV	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	13.0
Class V	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	6.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	20	255	14	315	10	267	13	414	1	36	1	40	3	141	62	1,468	23.5

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 78 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	2	44	4	110	7	225	4	145	3	129	6	285	26	938	36.1
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	3	46	2	46	6	165	8	257	5	182	2	86	3	155	29	937	32.3
Stage II	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	1	12	-	-	2	57	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	4	112	28.0
Std. II	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13.0
Std. III	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8.0
Std. IV	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	58	19.3
Std. V	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	21.0
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	1	21	-	-	2	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	87	29.0
Class II	-	-	2	43	-	-	2	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	109	27.3
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0
Class IV	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	20.0
Class V	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	10	128	10	219	13	360	21	680	9	327	6	258	9	440	78	2,412	30.9

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 78. (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 200 to 399 pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	1	29	13	413	2	77	2	82	4	229	22	830	37.7
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	15	1	23	1	25	7	223	6	225	7	298	8	408	31	1,217	39.3
Stage II	4	51	2	45	2	57	1	30	1	38	-	-	1	46	11	267	24.3
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	4	51	2	40	3	79	1	32	1	39	-	-	-	-	11	241	21.9
Std. II	3	48	2	42	2	53	2	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	208	23.1
Std. III	1	7	2	46	2	52	1	30	1	35	-	-	-	-	7	170	24.3
Std. IV	4	47	3	68	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	170	18.9
Std. V	5	71	1	22	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	120	17.1
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY																	
Class I	2	28	1	21	2	55	8	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	359	27.6
Class II	2	29	4	86	2	54	4	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	295	24.6
Class III	4	52	-	-	4	111	2	61	2	71	-	-	-	-	12	295	24.6
Class IV	3	36	6	132	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	197	19.7
Class V	6	87	2	40	2	54	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	211	19.2
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	39	522	26	565	25	680	40	1265	13	485	9	380	13	683	165	4,580	27.8

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 78. (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils																	
NURSERY	1	17	-	-	-	25	4	127	1	38	2	83	3	159	12	449	37.4
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	18	-	-	2	57	2	60	4	149	4	170	3	151	16	605	37.8
Stage II	3	49	1	22	2	55	4	127	1	39	1	43	2	96	14	431	30.8
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	1	15	1	22	2	57	2	64	2	73	1	40	-	-	9	271	30.1
Std. II	1	19	3	65	4	105	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	251	25.1
Std. III	3	40	1	21	2	57	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	7	158	22.6
Std. IV	1	17	2	41	1	27	2	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	150	25.0
Std. V	1	14	-	-	1	25	-	-	1	35	1	44	-	-	4	118	29.5
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	17	2	43	-	-	4	127	4	145	1	41	-	-	12	373	31.1
Class II	1	10	4	92	-	-	2	64	3	106	-	-	-	-	10	272	27.2
Class III	4	56	1	20	2	53	-	-	3	110	-	-	2	92	12	331	27.6
Class IV	3	40	3	63	1	25	-	-	2	76	-	-	-	-	9	204	22.7
Class V	2	23	-	-	-	-	2	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	90	22.5
Class VI	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4.0
TOTAL	24	339	18	389	18	486	24	763	21	771	11	461	10	498	126	3,707	29.4

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1964

Table 78. (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils																	
NURSERY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stage II	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	1	1	1	1	2	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Std. II	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Std. III	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Std. IV	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Std. V	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Std. VI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SECONDARY																	
Class I	1	1	1	1	2	55	2	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Class II	1	1	2	46	1	1	3	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Class III	1	1	1	1	1	29	2	66	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Class IV	1	1	1	23	2	56	2	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Class V	1	15	1	20	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Class VI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	1	15	4	89	8	223	12	377	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils																	
NURSERY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	1	1	23	1	26	1	1	1	37	1	1	4	195	7	281	40.1
Stage II	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	42	1	47	4	149	37.3

Table 78. (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils (contd.)																	
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	74	-	-	2	104	4	178	44.5
Std. II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	52	2	92	46.0
Std. III	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100	1	35	1	40	1	45	6	220	36.7
Std. IV	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	1	39	-	-	-	-	2	64	32.0
Std. V	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	-	-	-	-	2	51	25.5
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	2	56	-	-	4	151	-	-	-	-	6	207	34.5
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	126	-	-	3	126	42.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	25	2	65	-	-	-	-	1	45	4	135	33.8
Class IV	1	19	-	-	1	28	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	77	25.7
Class V	2	37	1	22	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	84	21.0
TOTAL	4	72	3	67	7	185	6	195	11	409	6	248	10	488	47	1,664	35.4
Schools with 1,000 Pupils and Over																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	1	48	48.0
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	31	3	109	2	84	-	-	7	253	36.2
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	63	4	148	-	-	1	47	7	258	36.9
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	-	-	-	-	2	50	2	61	3	109	2	82	-	-	9	302	33.6
Std. II	-	-	-	-	2	53	3	93	1	38	3	124	-	-	9	308	34.2
Std. III	-	-	-	-	2	51	3	98	-	-	1	41	2	90	8	280	35.0
Std. IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	65	2	75	1	41	1	46	6	227	37.8
Std. V	-	-	-	24	-	-	2	64	-	-	1	42	-	-	4	130	32.5
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	33	1	35	2	81	-	-	5	178	35.6
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	3	108	-	-	-	-	4	142	35.5
Class III	1	19	1	24	-	-	1	30	2	75	-	-	-	-	5	148	29.6
Class IV	-	-	1	24	1	27	-	-	1	35	-	-	-	-	3	86	28.7
Class V	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	19.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	38	3	72	9	239	18	572	20	732	12	495	5	231	69	2,379	34.5

NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 79.

Type of School	Status								Total Number of Teachers
	Permanent				Visitors				
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
All Schools	161	312	33	169	31	29	56	7	844
Nursery	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	7
Infants	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
Primary	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10
Secondary	62	-	8	-	6	-	16	-	92
Nursery/Infants	-	111	1	16	-	7	-	8	143
Nursery/Infants/Primary	1	19	-	18	-	3	-	2	43
Infants/Primary	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Infants/Primary/Secondary	34	77	5	112	6	13	12	38	297
Primary/Secondary	58	-	19	2	18	-	24	-	121
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	-	84	-	11	1	6	-	4	106

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1963/64

Table 80.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staff Rooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Total Number of Rooms
MALTESE ISLANDS	82	86	619	7	8	13	84	49	51	205	1,036
MALTA	77	82	596	7	8	13	79	47	51	205	1,006
GOZO	5	4	23	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	30
M A L T A:											
Nursery	3	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12
Infants	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
Primary	3	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13
Secondary	6	5	45	-	-	2	13	6	5	27	98
Nursery/Infants	34	37	118	-	-	-	16	3	4	11	152
Nursery/Infants/Primary	4	4	38	-	2	-	5	2	6	15	68
Infants/Primary	3	2	16	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	19
Infants/Primary/Secondary	10	12	211	3	2	6	20	22	19	90	373
Primary/Secondary	4	4	54	3	1	5	11	4	11	37	126
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	6	7	94	-	3	-	10	8	6	15	136
G O Z O:											
Nursery/Infants	3	2	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
Primary/Secondary	1	1	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	12
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6

TEACHERS, TRAINEES AND NUMBER OF COURSES: 1963/64

Table 81.

Name of Centre	Number of Instructors	Number of Trainees	Total Number of Courses
Government Industrial Training Centre - Marsa	15	230	15
Government Industrial Training Centre - Gozo	3	30	2
TOTAL	18	260	17

NUMBER OF TRAINEES ENROLLED AND DESIGNATION AND DURATION OF COURSE: 1963/64

Table 82.

Disignation of Course	Date of Commencement of course	Duration of Course	Number of Trainees
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa			
Motor vehicle fitting	September, 1963	2 years	16
Engine fitting	September, 1963	2 years	16
Cabinet making	September, 1963	2 years	18
Electrical fitting (1st year)	September, 1962	2 years	15
Electrical fitting (2nd year)	September, 1963	2 years	16
Painting and decorating	September, 1963	2 years	15
Plastering and tile laying	September, 1963	2 years	6
Carpentry and joinery	September, 1963	2 years	16
Plumbing	September, 1962	2 years	14
Bench fitting (1st year)	September, 1962	2 years	15
Bench fitting (2nd year)	September, 1963	2 years	15
Motor mechanics	September, 1963	10 months	17
Sheet metal and panel beating	September, 1963	10 months	16
Woodwork	September, 1963	10 months	16
Welding/Blacksmithing	September, 1963	10 months	19
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo			
Motor mechanics	September, 1962	2 years	17
Woodwork	October, 1962	2 years	13

TRAINEES BY AGE AND BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1963/64

Table 83.

Designation of Courses	Age									Total	Per Cent
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over		
TOTAL BOTH CENTRES	7	20	65	52	44	45	11	8	8	260	100.0
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa											
TOTAL	-	2	61	52	43	45	11	8	8	230	88.8
Electrical fitting (1st year)	-	-	4	4	8	2	1	-	-	15	5.7
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	6	5	4	1	-	-	-	16	6.1
Engine Fitting	-	-	5	8	3	2	-	-	-	16	6.1
Cabinet Making	-	2	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	18	6.9
Electrical Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	7	5	4	-	-	-	-	16	6.1
Painting and Decorating	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	5.7
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.2
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	5	9	2	-	-	-	-	16	6.1
Plumbing	-	-	-	8	5	1	-	-	-	14	5.4
Bench Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	6	8	1	-	-	-	15	5.7
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	9	2	3	1	-	-	-	15	5.6
Motor Mechanics	-	-	-	-	3	11	2	1	-	17	6.5
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	-	-	1	-	-	9	3	2	1	16	6.1
Woodwork	-	-	-	-	1	10	3	1	1	16	6.1
Welding/Blacksmithing	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	4	6	19	7.3
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo											
TOTAL	7	18	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	30	11.5
Woodwork	3	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	5.0
Motor Mechanics	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6.5

TRAINEES BY PRE-ADMISSION QUALIFICATIONS: 1963/64

Table 84.

Designation of Course	Educational qualifications on admission Number of trainees reaching			Total Number of Trainees
	IV or Higher Std. of the Primary School	Secondary/ Technical Standard	Below IV Std. of the Primary School	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa				
TOTAL	230	-	-	230
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	15	-	-	15
Motor Vehicle Fitting	16	-	-	16
Engine Fitting	16	-	-	16
Cabinet Making	18	-	-	18
Electrical Fitting (2nd year)	16	-	-	16
Painting and Decorating	15	-	-	15
Plastering and Tile Laying	6	-	-	6
Carpentry and Joinery	16	-	-	16
Plumbing	14	-	-	14
Bench Fitting (1st year)	15	-	-	15
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	15	-	-	15
Motor Mechanics	17	-	-	17
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	16	-	-	16
Woodwork	16	-	-	16
Welding/Blacksmithing	19	-	-	19
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo				
TOTAL	18	12	-	30
Woodwork	7	6	-	13
Motor Mechanics	11	6	-	17

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

TRAINEES WHO LEFT CENTRES CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1963/64

Table 85.

Cause of Leaving	Age									Total by Cause
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	
TOTAL BOTH SCHOOLS	-	3	52	38	39	43	11	8	8	202
Industrial Training Centre - Malta										
Completed Course	-	-	39	30	22	28	9	7	5	140
Did not complete course	-	-	11	8	16	15	2	1	3	56
TOTAL	-	-	50	38	38	43	11	8	8	196
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo										
Completed Course	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did not complete course	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
TOTAL	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6

WEEKLY ALLOWANCES TO TRAINEES CLASSIFIED BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1963/64

Table 86.

Designation of Course	Number of trainees receiving the following weekly allowances									Total Number of Trainees
	Under 10/-	10/-	15/-	20/-	25/-	30/-	35/-	40/-	45/-	
TOTAL	-	8	19	66	53	43	44	27	-	260
Electrical Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	1	-	15
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	-	6	5	4	1	-	-	16
Engine Fitting	-	-	-	5	8	3	-	-	-	16
Cabinet Making	-	-	2	10	2	2	2	-	-	18
Electrical Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	7	5	4	-	-	-	16
Painting and decorating	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	15
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	16
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	-	5	9	2	-	-	-	16
Plumbing	-	-	-	-	8	5	1	-	-	14
Bench Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	-	6	8	1	-	-	15
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	10	2	3	-	-	-	15
Motor Mechanics (Malta)	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	3	-	17
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	6	-	16
Woodwork (Malta)	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	5	-	16
Welding/Blacksmithing	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	19
Woodwork (Gozo)	-	3	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	13
Motor Mechanics (Gozo)	-	5	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	17

EVENING CLASSES

TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND SEX: 1963/64

Table 87.

School	Teachers			Students		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	194	131	63	5,867	2,419	3,448
MALTA:	176	125	51	5,187	2,279	2,908
M.C.A.S.T., Msida	16	16	-	35	35	-
Radio and Television Centre, Valletta	8	8	-	149	149	-
Nautical and Wireless/Telegraphy School, Paola	3	3	-	46	46	-
Radio and Industrial Chemistry Centre, Floriana	5	5	-	110	94	16
Knightshall, Valletta (Electroplating Class)	1	1	-	25	25	-
Government dress-making classes	45	-	45	1,822	-	1,822
Government Tailoring School, Paola	7	2	5	285	50	235
School of Art	7	7	-	172	89	83
Government Printing Office (Linotype Class)	4	4	-	32	32	-
Technical School, Hamrun	16	16	-	333	333	-
Woodcraft Centres	19	19	-	487	487	-
Lyceum Evening Classes	13	12	1	523	217	306
Government Industrial Training Centre, Marsa	13	13	-	340	340	-
Secondary Technical School, Paola	6	6	-	110	74	36
New School, Floriana (Special G.C.E. revision courses)	13	13	-	718	308	410
GOZO:	18	6	12	680	140	540
Lyceum Evening Classes	6	6	-	210	140	70
Dress-making Classes	12	-	12	470	-	470

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1963/64

Table 88.

Subject	Duration of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
M.C.A.S.T., MSIDA:								
Strength of materials	3	5	-	-	5	1.5	-	-
Thermodynamics	3	5	-	-	5	1.5	-	-
Theory of machines	3	5	-	-	5	1.5	-	-
Mechanics of fluids	3	5	-	-	5	1.5	-	-
English	2	30	-	-	30	1.5	-	-
Commerce	2	18	-	-	18	1.5	-	-
Accounts	2	18	-	-	18	1.5	-	-
Economic history	2	18	-	-	18	1.5	-	-
French	2	18	-	-	18	1.5	-	-
Italian	2	18	-	-	18	1.5	-	-
Physics	2	14	-	-	14	1.5	1.5	-
Mathematics	2	12	-	-	12	1.5	1.5	-
Principles of electricity	2	12	-	-	12	3.5	3.5	-
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Mathematics (Ordinary Level)	1	30	-	-	30	2.5	-	-
Mathematics (Pure)	3	16	-	-	16	2.5	-	-
Mathematics (Applied)	3	9	-	-	9	2.5	-	-
Physics (O.L.)	1	21	-	-	21	2.5	-	-
English (O.L.)	1	30	-	-	30	2.5	-	-
Physics (Adv. Level)	3	16	-	-	16	2.5	-	-
Chemistry (O.L.)	1	13	-	-	13	2.5	-	-
TAILORING SCHOOL:								
Dress Making	5	137	33	65 *	235	4.0	4.0	4.0
Men's Tailoring	5	28	-	22 *	50	7.5	-	7.5
HAMRUN TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Armature Winding	10 Months	34	-	-	34	4.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	3	26	9	8	43	4.0	4.0	4.0
Mechanical Engineering	3	51	23	16	90	4.0	4.0	4.0
Electrical Installation	2	39	14	-	53	4.0	4.0	-
Electrical Motor Drivers	2	-	10	-	10	-	4.0	-
Welding	10 Months	44	-	-	44	5.0	-	-
Steam and Diesel Engineering	1	18	-	-	18	4.0	-	-
Quantity Surveying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics	3	20	21	-	41	4.0	4.0	-
LYCEUM, VALLETTA:								
Typewriting	2	56	18	-	74	2.5	2.5	-
Shorthand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Book-keeping	2	55	30	-	85	2.5	2.5	-
Arithmetic	1	11	-	-	11	2.5	-	-
Mathematics (Valletta)	1	31	-	-	31	2.5	-	-
English	3	30	12	72	114	2.5	2.5	2.5
Italian	3	42	28	28	98	2.5	2.5	2.5
French	3	11	6	9	26	2.5	2.5	2.5
German	2	54	30	-	84	2.5	2.5	-
Spanish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* 3rd and 4th year

EVENING CLASSES

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1963/64

Table 88. (Contd.)

Subject	Duration of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
LYCEUM, GOZO:								
Mathematics	1	20	-	-	20	2.5	-	-
French	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English	1	48	-	-	48	2.5	-	-
Electrical installation	1	24	-	-	24	4.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	3	-	14	-	14	-	4.0	-
Motor Mechanics	1	14	-	-	14	2.5	-	-
German	2	-	19	-	19	-	2.5	-
NAUTICAL SCHOOL, PAOLA								
<u>Revision Series:</u>								
English	3 Months	47	-	-	47	2.5	-	-
French	"	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
Mathematics	"	11	-	-	11	2.5	-	-
Marine Radio Officers	4	-	26	12 *	38	-	10.0	10.0
Navigation	2	-	8	-	8	-	10.0	-
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRE, MARSA:								
Motor Mechanics	10 Months	121	-	-	121	5.0	-	-
Diesel Mechanics	"	41	-	-	41	5.0	-	-
Welding	"	34	-	-	34	5.0	-	-
Electrical installation	"	68	-	-	68	6.0	-	-
Plumbing	"	38	-	-	38	5.0	-	-
Fitting and Machining	"	38	-	-	38	5.0	-	-
R.I.C.C., FLORIANA:								
Visual Signalling	2	-	8	-	8	-	4.0	-
Photography	10 Months	37	-	-	37	4.0	-	-
Ground Radio Operators	2	9	8	-	17	4.0	4.0	-
Assistant Apothecary (Compounder)	2	36	12	-	48	4.0	6.0	-
Theory of Printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KNIGHTSHALL, VALLETTA:								
Electroplating	10 Months	25	-	-	25	2.0	-	-
SCHOOL OF ART, VALLETTA:								
Carving	2	20	-	-	20	15.0	-	-
Decorative Art	1	11	-	-	11	15.0	-	-
Painting	2	18	-	-	18	15.0	-	-
Modelling	2	18	-	-	18	15.0	-	-
Drawing	1	51	-	-	51	15.0	-	-
History of Art	2	28	26	-	54	4.0	4.0	-
PRINTING OFFICE, VALLETTA:								
Linotyping	1	24	-	-	24	2.0	-	-
Monotyping	1	8	-	-	8	2.0	-	-

* 3rd and 4th year

EVENING CLASSES

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT, AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1963/64

Table 88. (Contd.)

Subject	Duration of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
RADIO AND TELEVISION CENTRE, VALLETTA:								
Radio Engineering	3	60	42	9	111	4.0	4.0	4.0
Television	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	4.0
Telecommunications	3	14	8	-	22	4	4	-
NEW SCHOOL, FLORIANA:								
Watch Repairing	2	8	-	-	8	4.0	-	-
Quantity Surveying	3	-	12	-	12	4.0	-	-
Special G.C.E. Revision Courses	3	698	-	-	698	2.5	-	-
WOODCRAFT CENTRES:								
Woodwork	10 Months	1,681	-	-	1,681	5.0	-	-
DRESSMAKING CLASSES:								
Malta	4	939	590	293	1,822	4.0	4.0	4.0
Gozo	4	279	128	63	470	4.0	4.0	4.0
TOTAL	-	5,478	1,135	613	7,226	-	-	-

Table 89.

PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED PERSONS RECEIVING FULL-TIME EDUCATION ANALYSED BY TYPE OF INFIRMITY, SEX AND AGE: 1963/64

Age-Group	All Handicaps				Deaf and Part. Deaf				Mentally Handicapped				Blind				Educationally sub-normal	
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Ages	140	100.0	54	100.0	22	100.0	15	100.0	54	100.0	36	100.0	19	100.0	3	100.0	45	100.0
5 - 9 years	24	17.1	16	29.6	7	31.8	7	46.7	7	13.0	8	22.2	3	15.8	1	33.3	7	15.6
10 - 14 years	77	55.0	28	51.9	15	68.2	8	53.3	24	44.5	19	52.8	1	5.3	1	33.3	37	82.2
15 - 24 years	27	19.3	9	16.7	-	-	-	-	22	40.7	9	25.0	4	21.1	-	-	1	2.2
25 - 44 years	6	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.8	-	-	5	26.3	-	-	-	-
45 and over	6	4.3	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	31.5	1	33.4	-	-

Table 90.

NUMBER OF PREMISES AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 1963/64

School	Number of Premises		Number of Classes	Teachers	
	Government - Owned	Privately - Owned		Males	Females
School for Mentally Handicapped - Qormi Road	1	-	4	-	5
School for Mentally Handicapped - Wardija	1	-	4	3	2
E.S.N. Children's Unit - Gzira	1	-	3	3	-
Deaf Children's Unit - Pieta ¹	1	-	6	2	4
Centre for the Blind - St. Venera	-	1	4	4	-
Class for Blind Children - Floriana	1	-	1	-	1
TOTAL	5	1	22	12	12

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND COURSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1955 - 1963

Table 91.

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
REGULAR STUDENTS									
Total	339	298	300	208	203	234	235	326	433
Men	293	272	271	194	191	215	216	289	364
Women	46	26	29	14	12	19	19	37	69
NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	17	61	27	-	16	12	6	15	15
Men	16	57	25	-	16	12	6	15	15
Women	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAN COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	356	359	327	208	219	246	241	341	448
Men	309	329	296	194	207	227	222	304	379
Women	47	30	31	14	12	19	19	37	69
NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (NOT INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Men	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCASIONAL STUDENTS									
Total	33	32	38	42	43	62	62	67	46
Men	33	32	32	37	40	55	59	61	43
Women	-	-	6	5	3	7	3	6	3
TOTAL STUDENTS (REGULAR AND OCCASIONAL)									
Total	372	330	338	250	246	296	297	393	479
Men	326	304	303	231	231	270	275	350	407
Women	46	26	35	19	15	26	22	43	72
TOTAL MAN-COURSES (INCLUDING OCCASIONAL STUDENTS AND EXTRA COURSES INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	389	391	365	250	262	308	303	408	494
Men	342	361	328	231	247	282	281	365	422
Women	47	30	37	19	15	26	22	43	72

Source: Royal University of Malta.

Table 92.

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
THEOLOGY									
Total	33	51	35	35	32	21	26	26	20
Men	33	51	35	35	32	21	26	26	20
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAW'S (including L.P.)									
Total	31	50	38	10	20	14	7	15	13
Men	30	48	36	10	20	14	7	15	13
Women	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICINE AND SURGERY									
Total	67	105	89	42	71	66	33	60	63
Men	60	97	83	40	67	62	31	58	61
Women	7	8	6	2	4	4	2	2	2
ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE									
Total	19	25	25	8	11	10	1	4	9
Men	19	24	24	7	10	9	1	4	9
Women	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
DENTAL SURGERY									
Total	5	13	9	10	12	4	5	5	-
Men	5	12	8	9	11	4	5	5	-
Women	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
ARTS (including Education and Public Administration)									
Total	58	38	46	48	38	39	70	75	132
Men	57	38	46	47	37	37	61	63	109
Women	1	-	-	1	1	2	9	12	23
SCIENCE (including Pharmacy)									
Total	126	16	58	55	19	80	93	141	196
Men	89	2	39	46	14	68	85	118	152
Women	37	14	19	9	5	12	8	23	44
TOTALS									
Total Regular	339	298	300	208	203	234	235	326	433
Total Men	293	272	271	194	191	215	216	289	364
Total Women	46	26	29	14	12	19	19	37	69

* Note: Students registered for two or more courses concurrently are shown in the senior course as follows:-

- (1) Students registered for Lic.D. and B.A. or Inter-Arts are shown under 'Theology'
- (2) Students registered for LL.D. and B.A. are shown under 'Laws'
- (3) Students registered for M.D. and B.Sc. and/or B.Pharm. are shown under 'Medicine' and 'Surgery'
- (4) Students registered for a degree in Engineering and Architecture and B.Sc. are shown under 'Engineering and Architecture'
- (5) Students registered for Inter Arts or B.A. and L.P. are shown under 'Arts'
- (6) Students registered for B.Ch.D. and B.Pharm. are shown under 'Dental Surgery'

Source: Royal University of Malta

ADMISSION OF REGULAR STUDENTS DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1961/62 - 1963/64

Table 93.

Date of Entrance	1961/62			1962/63			1963/64		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
PRELIMINARY COURSE OF ARTS AND B. A. PART I - 1st YEAR									
On 1st October	1	-	1	24	5	29	28	11	39
During Year	6	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total Arts	7	-	7	25	5	30	28	11	39
PRELIMINARY COURSE OF SCIENCE AND B. A. PART I - 1st YEAR									
On 1st October	34	4	38	63	17	80	61	25	86
During Year	4	-	4	7	-	7	-	-	-
Total Science	38	4	42	70	17	87	61	25	86
Total Arts and Science	45	4	49	95	22	117	89	36	125

Source: Royal University of Malta.

Table 94.

	1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																											
Inter I																			2	-	2	3	-	3	7	-	7
II				21	-	21							7	-	7				4	-	4	2	-	2	3	-	3
III							18	-	18							6	-	6				4	-	4	2	-	2
Final I	21	-	21							17	-	17							5	-	5				3	-	3
II				18	-	18							15	-	15							5	-	5			
III							17	-	17							15	-	15							5	-	5
IV	12	-	12							17	-	17							15	-	15						
V				12	-	12				1	-	1	10	-	10							12	-	12			
TOTAL	33	-	33	51	-	51	35	-	35	35	-	35	32	-	32	21	-	21	26	-	26	26	-	26	20	-	20
<u>LAWS</u>																											
I				17	|	18							8	-	8							7	-	7			
II							10	|	11							7	-	7							6	-	6
III	27	|	28							7	-	7							6	-	6						
IV				27	|	28							7	-	7							6	-	6			
V							26	|	27							7	-	7							6	-	6
TOTAL	27	|	28	44	2	46	36	2	38	7	-	7	15	-	15	14	-	14	6	-	6	13	-	13	12	-	12
<u>NOTARY PUBLIC</u>																											
I																											
II																											
III	16	-	16																								
IV				16	-	16																					
TOTAL	16	-	16	16	-	16																					
<u>LEGAL PROCURATORS</u>																											
I	19	|	20							3	-	3							1	-	1				1	-	1
II				19	|	20							5	-	5							2	-	2			
TOTAL	19	|	20	19	|	20				3	-	3	5	-	5				1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																											
Inter I				56	4	60							36	3	39							30	|	31			
II							42	2	44							34	3	37							33	|	34
Final I	60	7	67							39	2	41							31	2	33						
II				41	4	45							31	|	32							28	|	29			
III							41	4	45							28	|	29							28	|	29
TOTAL	60	7	67	97	8	105	83	6	89	39	2	41	67	4	71	62	4	66	31	2	33	58	2	60	61	2	63
<u>ENGINEERING & ARCH.</u>																											
Inter I																											
II																											
Final I																											
II																											
III																											
TOTAL																											
<u>ARCHITECTURE</u>																											
Inter I				6	|	7							1	-	1							2	-	2			
II							5	|	6							1	-	1							2	-	2
Final I	13	-	13							5	|	6							1	-	1						
II				12	-	12							5	|	6							1	-	1			
III							13	-	13							5	|	6							1	-	1
TOTAL	13	-	13	18	|	19	18	|	19	5	|	6	6	|	7	6	|	7	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	3

STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1955/1963, CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

Table 94. (Contd.)

	1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963								
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T			
<u>B.Sc. (ENGINEERING)</u>																																	
Part I																												6	-	6			
TOTAL																												6	-	6			
<u>ENGINEERING</u>																																	
Inter I				2	-	2							2	-	2										1	-	1						
II							2	-	2							1	-	1															
Final I	6	-	6							2	-	2																					
II				4	-	4							2	-	2																		
III							4	-	4							2	-	2															
TOTAL	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4	3	-	3				1	-	1							-	-	-
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>																																	
Inter I				8	|	9							4	-	4																		
II							8	|	9							4	-	4															
Final I	5	-	5							9	|	10							5	-	5												
II				4	-	4							7	|	8							5	-	5									
TOTAL	5	-	5	12	|	13	8	|	9	9	|	10	11	|	12	4	-	4	5	-	5	5	-	5				-	-	-			
<u>ARTS</u>																																	
Inter I							16	-	16				8	-	8	1	|	2	1	-	1	24	5	29	28	11	39						
II	57	|	58							20	|	21				9	-	9	39	9	48	8	-	8	29	5	34						
Final (G) I				24	|	25							14	|	15				7	-	7	30	6	36	9	-	9						
II							18	|	19							12	|	13				7	-	7	30	6	36						
(H) I				5	-	5													2	-	2	7	|	8	2	-	2						
II							4	-	4													2	-	2	7	|	8						
TOTAL	57	|	58	29	|	30	38	|	39	20	|	21	22	|	23	22	2	24	49	9	58	78	12	90	105	23	128						
<u>SCIENCE</u>																																	
Inter I							36	7	43				10	2	12	39	5	44	34	4	38	63	17	80	61	25	86						
II	89	37	126							46	9	55				24	4	28	49	4	53	40	2	42	74	14	88						
Final I				14	2	16							3	-	3				2	-	2	7	-	7	3	1	4						
II							4	1	5							2	-	2				2	-	2	7	-	7						
M.Sc.																																	
TOTAL	89	37	126	14	2	16	40	8	48	46	9	55	13	2	15	65	9	74	85	8	93	112	19	131	146	40	186						
<u>PHARMACY</u>																																	
I				2	14	16							4	3	7							6	4	10									
II							2	12	14							4	3	7							6	4	10						
TOTAL				2	14	16	2	12	14				4	3	7	4	3	7				6	4	10	6	4	10						
<u>OTHER COURSES (D.P.A.)</u>																																	
				37	-	37	30	-	30	27	-	27	28	-	28	26	-	26	18	-	18							19	-	19			

Source: Royal University of Malta.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF FRESHMEN ADMITTED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1961/62, 1962/63, 1963/64

Table 95.

Age last birthday	Number of students		
	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64
14	1	10	4
15	3	24	14
16	18	31	38
17	15	23	29
18	5	19	23
19	4	5	9
20	-	1	5
21	1	1	2
22	-	1	-
23	-	-	1
Over 23	2	2	-
TOTAL	49	117	125

Source: Royal University of Malta

DEGREES CONFERRED: 1955/56 - 1963/64

Table 96.

	Theology		Laws		Medicine and Surgery		Dental Surgery	Engineering & Architecture			Arts		Science					
	D.D.	Lic.D.	B.D.	LL.D.	M.D.		B.Ch.D.	B.E. & A.	B. Arch.		B. Eng.	B. A.		B. Sc.		B. Pharm.		
	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
1955/56	-	-	-	14	-	38	1	-	16	4	-	4	25	3	18	4	56	24
1956/57	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
1957/58	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958/59	-	-	2	23	1	29	4	-	-	13	-	4	20	1	1	1	3	9
1959/60	1	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1960/61	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961/62	-	1	-	7	-	25	1	-	-	5	1	2	11	1	2	-	4	3
1962/63	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1963/64	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-

Source: Royal University of Malta.

PERCENTAGE PROPORTION OF WOMEN STUDENTS TO TOTAL STUDENTS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1955 - 63

Table 97.

Faculties	1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963		
	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%
<u>Theology</u>	-	33	-	-	51	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-	32	-	-	21	-	-	26	-	-	26	-	-	20	-
<u>Laws</u>	1	28	3.6	2	46	4.4	2	28	7.1	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	13	-	-	12	-
L.P.	1	20	5.0	1	20	5.0	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>	7	67	10.5	8	105	7.6	6	89	6.7	2	42	4.8	4	71	5.6	4	66	6.1	2	33	6.1	2	60	3.3	2	63	3.2
<u>Engineering and Arch.</u>	-	19	-	1	25	4.0	1	25	4.0	1	8	12.5	1	11	9.1	1	10	10.0	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	9	-
<u>Dental Surgery</u>	-	5	-	1	13	7.7	1	9	11.1	1	10	10.0	1	12	8.3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
<u>Arts</u>	1	84	1.2	1	30	3.3	1	39	3.6	2	30	6.7	1	23	4.3	2	24	8.3	9	58	15.5	12	75	16.0	23	128	18.0
Others (D.P.A.)	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37	-	-	27	-	-	28	-	-	26	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
<u>Science</u>	37	126	29.4	2	16	12.5	8	48	16.6	9	55	16.4	2	15	13.3	9	74	12.2	8	93	8.6	19	131	14.5	40	186	21.5
<u>Pharmacy</u>	-	-	-	14	16	87.5	12	14	85.7	-	-	-	3	7	42.9	3	7	42.9	-	-	-	4	10	40.0	4	10	40.0
Total Regular Students	46	339	13.6	26	298	8.7	29	300	9.7	-	208	-	12	203	5.9	19	233	8.1	19	235	8.1	37	326	11.3	69	433	13.6
Total Man-Courses	47	356	13.2	30	359	8.4	30	339	8.8	-	-	-	12	219	5.5	19	246	7.7	19	241	7.9	37	341	10.8	69	448	15.4
Total Occasional Students	-	33	-	-	32	-	6	38	15.8	5	42	11.9	3	43	7.0	7	62	11.3	3	62	4.8	6	67	8.9	3	46	6.5

Source: Royal University of Malta

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1955/56 - 1962/63

Table 98.

	1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																								
Inter	-	-	-	21	3	14.3	18	1	5.5	-	-	-	7	1	14.3	6	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-
Final	30*	-	-	30	1	3.3	17	-	-	35*	2	5.7	25	-	-	15	-	-	20*	-	-	17*	-	-
<u>LAWS</u>																								
L.P.	20	-	-	20*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5*	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2*	-	-
Laws I	-	-	-	18	7	38.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Laws Other	28	-	-	28	1	3.6	38*	4	10.5	7	-	-	7	-	-	14*	1	7.1	6	-	-	6	-	-
N.P.	16	-	-	16*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	-	-	-	60	16	26.7	44	6	13.6	-	-	-	39	3	7.7	37	5	13.5	-	-	-	31	4	13.0
Final	45	-	-	45	-	-	45*	-	-	41	9	21.9	32	3	9.4	29*	-	-	33	4	12.1	29	-	-
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3	33.3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Final	4	-	-	4*	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	20.0	8*	1	12.5	-	-	-	5	-	-	5*	-	-
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCH.</u>																								
Inter A. & C.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter Arch.	-	-	-	7	1	14.5	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Inter Engin.	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1955/56 - 1962/63

Table 98. (Contd.)

	1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE																								
Final A. & C.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Final Arch.	13	1	7.7	12	-	-	13*	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6*	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Final Engineering	6	2	33.7	4	-	-	4*	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTS																								
Inter	58	18	31.0	-	-	-	16	-	-	21	9	42.8	8	1	12.5	11	-	-	49	-	-	37	-	-
Final (Gen.)	-	-	-	25	6	24.0	19*	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13.3	13*	1	7.7	7	-	-	43*	-	-
Final (Hons.)	-	-	-	5	1	20.0	4*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2*	-	-	10*	-	-	
Other Courses	-	-	-	37	-	-	30	3	10	27	1	3.7	28*	-	-	26	3	11.5	18	1	5.5	-	-	
SCIENCE																								
Inter	126	32	25.4	-	-	-	43	-	-	55	9	16.3	12	-	-	72	8	11.1	91	6	6.6	122	12	14.6
B.Sc.	-	-	-	16	11	68.7	5*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2*	-	-	2	-	-	9*	2	22.2
B.Pharm.	-	-	-	16	2	12.5	14*	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7*	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	20.0
Total Man-Courses	346	53	16.3	375	49	13.1	47	10	21.2	208	32	15.3	219	12	5.5	246	18	7.3	241	11	4.6	341	20	58.6

Note: * Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diplomas
 Sources: Royal University of Malta

SUMMARY TABLE SHOWING CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHING STAFF BY FACULTIES: 1955/56 - 1963/64

Table 99.

Faculty	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64
Theology	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	8
Laws	9	9	11	8	8	9	8	7	7
Medicine and Surgery	21	21	22	22	22	22	21	28	26
Engin. and Archit.	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	6	4
Dental Surgery	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	3
Arts	9	11	10	10	11	11	10	10	13
Science	9	9	7	6	10	10	11	14	16
TOTAL	62	64	64	61	67	68	66	76	77

Source: Royal University of Malta.

MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY STATUS: 1955/56 - 1963/64

Table 100.

	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64
Professors	30	31	27	27	29	31	30	29	26
Lecturers	17	16	18	17	17	21	20	20	26
Temporary Lecturers	2	5	9	8	9	6	8	12	11
Temp. Lect./Demonstrators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assistant Lecturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Demonstrators	8	6	6	6	5	5	4	9	8
Temporary Demonstrators	5	6	4	3	7	5	4	3	4
TOTAL	62	64	64	61	67	68	66	76	77

Source: Royal University of Malta.

EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF FEES AND ESTIMATED COST: 1955/56 - 1963/64

Table 101.

Year	Total Regular Students Ist.Oct.	Total Applications for Exemption	Exemption Granted				Exemption Not Granted	Cost £
			Full	Three Qtrs.	Half	One Quarter		
1955/56	339	45	11	-	2	1	31	340
1956/57	298	23	11	1	1	-	10	290
1957/58	300	24	11	-	1	-	12	255
1958/59	208	12	10	-	-	-	2	227
1959/60	203	10	5	2	-	-	3	161
1960/61	234	13	5	-	2	-	6	173
1961/62	235	27	10	-	6	-	11	557
1962/63	326	49	14	4	16	1	14	1,065
1963/64	433	46	24	3	1	1	17	1,178

Source: Royal University of Malta

Table 102.

	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
Balance in hand on 1st October	2,001	-a	-x	-629	12,929	15,605	5,716	23,344	29,806
Revenue:									
Registration and other fees	10,952	9,432	10,984	6,618	6,526	10,425	12,156	17,197	20,033
Government Grant	29,900	31,100a	32,253b	74,450c	60,000	86,000	112,000	112,000	112,000
Expenditure:									
Personal Emoluments	30,530	30,778	30,715	53,491	46,490	71,729	78,907	93,231	101,441
Other Charges	12,414	12,601	13,152	14,018	17,360	34,495	27,711	29,503	40,032
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	-2,002	-2,847	-629	+13,559	+2,676	-9,799	+17,538	+6,462	+20,366

BALANCE IN HAND ON 1ST OCTOBER 1955 - 1963 AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1955/56 - 1963/64

Thousand £.

	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64
1. Balance in hand on 1st October	2.0	-	-	-0.6	12.9	15.6	5.7	23.3	29.8
2. Income	40.9	40.5	43.2	81.0	66.5	96.4	124.2	129.2	132.0
(a) Government Grant	30.0	30.6	32.3	74.5	60.0	86.0	112.0	112.0	112.0
(b) Attendance Fees	5.9	5.6	6.3	3.7	4.4	7.6	9.9	13.6	15.0
(c) Examination Fees	3.4	2.6	3.5	1.9	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.8	2.7
(d) Other Income	1.6	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.2
3. Expenditure	42.9	43.3	43.9	67.5	63.8	106.2	106.6	122.7	141.5
(a) Personal Emoluments									
Administration	12.6	12.6	13.3	14.1	17.6	22.6	32.7	36.6	41.7
Teaching Staff	17.9	18.1	17.4	22.5	28.9	49.1	46.2	56.6	59.7
Bonus to Teaching Staff in lieu of arrears	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.10.47 - 30.9.58	-	-	-	16.9	0.3	-	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.4.59 - 30.9.60	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	-	-	-
(b) Other Charges	12.4	12.6	13.2	14.0	17.0	19.5	27.7	29.5	40.0

- a. Deficit made good from instalments of Government Grant in respect of October - December 1957 issued by Treasury in advance.
- b. Grant for the academic year 1957/58 inclusive of special grant of £4,000 in March 1958 and exclusive of £2,847 issued by Government out of the instalment in respect of October - December 1957 to cover the previous year's budget.
- c. Inclusive of arrears of increase in rate from 1st April 1958.

SUBSIDIES TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1956/57 - 1963/64

Table 103.

Type of School	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total	1,107 *	1,145	1,120	1,070	1,068	16,745	26,375	29,867 *
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	20	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Primary	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary	137	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	175	175	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	675	725	1,120	1,070	1,068	1,145	1,095	1,108
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	15,600	25,280	28,759

* A further £1,040 was granted to the Malta Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce during 1963/64

Source: Department of Education

ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL: 1957/58 - 1963/64

Table 104.

Type of School	1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63			1963/64		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lyceum/Grammar	36.	11.	0.	29.	7.	1.	33.	15.	7.	40	-	-	56.	18.	0	62.	8.	7.	61.	15.	3.
Primary	18.	6.	3.	17.	10.	11.	17.	14.	5.	20	-	-	25.	2.	0	25.	16.	11.	26.	11.	6.
Technical *	59.	6.	4.	61.	4.	9.	66.	13.	0.	80	-	-	107.	4.	0.	82.	2.	5.	64.	4.	2.

* Based on students attending the Technical Schools and the Apprenticeship School

Source: Department of Education

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION: 1958/59 - 1963/64

Table 105.

Details of Expenditure #	1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62			1962/63			1963/64		
	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER	342	2,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	0	0	1,110	0
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR	14,731	11,113	0	16,303	12,728	0	0	14,085	0	19,422	0	0	23,253	0	0	0	24,640	0
Training of Teachers abroad	0	6,107	0	0	13,818	0	0	11,759	0	27,555	0	0	24,534	0	0	0	27,864	0
Youth Service Organization	2,577	95,543	0	2,899	95,000	0	0	12,000	0	90,168	0	0	99,620	0	0	0	94,024	0
Primary Schools	50,377	68,034	0	778,363	86,639	0	0	79,156	0	79,221	0	0	80,331	0	0	0	95,779	0
Training of Male Teachers	0	11,695	0	0	11,457	0	0	12,976	0	15,190	0	0	17,163	0	0	0	20,859	0
Training of Female Teachers	0	22,101	0	0	23,083	0	0	24,225	0	28,223	0	0	32,706	0	0	0	34,414	0
Lyceum & other Grammar Schools	86,979	18,815	0	93,675	25,326	0	0	28,615	0	16,129	0	0	46,876	0	0	0	43,830	0
* Orphanages	2,917	7,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICAL EDUCATION:																		
Office of the Director of Technical Education	5,802	1,788	0	5,447	2,594	0	0	1,110	0	1,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical Schools	34,365	19,629	0	69,123	24,837	0	0	39,795	0	47,400	0	0	50,704	0	0	0	69,415	0
St. Patrick's School	3,194	12,270	0	3,401	9,819	0	0	13,888	0	16,270	0	0	15,082	0	0	0	16,163	0
Trade Schools for Tailors	0	556	0	0	587	0	0	587	0	593	0	0	771	0	0	0	875	0

* Under D.E.L.S.W.

School of Arts	1,445	1,288	-	1,256	1,322	-	-	1,455	-	-	2,224	-	-	2,433	-	-	2,601	-
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	17,944	-	-	4,866	-	4,391	-	-	4,232	-	-	-	513	-	-	546
Technical Education	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	205	-	-	236	-	-	-	54	-	-	-
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	347,622	-	-	8,962	-	-	-	-	-	11,267	-	-	25,086	-	-	39,035
Technical Education	-	-	157,052	-	-	1,268	-	-	103,190	-	-	10,350	-	-	22,929	-	-	46,184
* TRAINING OF UNEMPLOYED (a)																		
Vocational and industrial training	-	-	38,801	-	-	48,896	-	-	44,082	-	-	41,147	-	-	43,236	-	-	45,067
Grant to Royal University of Malta	-	(b) 74,450	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	-	112,000	-	-	112,000	-	-	112,000	-
T O T A L	922,729	353,488	591,024	970,467	307,210	64,524	1227323 (c)	304,247	147,272	1409227 (c)	501,048	21617	1467171 (c)	549,714	48,582	1,513771 (c)	588,641	85,76

Relates to the Financial year i.e. April 1st to March 31st

* During 1957/58 administered by the Department of Emigration, Labour and Social Welfare

X Equipment only

(a) Designation changed to Industrial Training

(b) Of which £14,450 consist of arrears for the period April/September 1958

(c) Breakdown by type of School has not been made available by Department of Education for 1960/61, 1961/62, 1962/63, 1963/64

Source: Department of Education

NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING TRAINING COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS: 1958/59 - 1963/64

Table 106.

College	Scholastic Year																							
	1958/59				1959/60				1960/61				1961/62				1962/63				1963/64			
	Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course			
	1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
St. Michael's College	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	60	-	30	-	60	-	60	-	66	-	58	-
Mater Admirabilis College	-	87	-	82	-	83	-	87	-	87	-	87	-	121	-	88	-	120	-	120	-	125	-	121

Source: Department of Education

A P P E N D I X

FORMS SUPPLIED TO EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FOR COMPILATION OF THE STATISTICAL DATA

SHOWN IN THIS PUBLICATION

- Form 1. Government Primary Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school-leavers.
- Form 2. Government Primary Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission cause of leaving, if any, and data on distribution of nourishments.
- Form 3. Private Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school-leavers.
- Form 4. Private Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 5. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school-leavers.
- Form 6. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 7. Government Industrial Training Centres - Teaching Staff and 'summer' school-leavers.
- Form 8. Government Industrial Training Centres - Trainees by designation of course, age, educational qualifications and cause of leaving.
- Form 9. Government Evening Classes - Pupils, teachers, subjects taught and length of course.

**1963/64 SCHOOL YEAR
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS**

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD TEACHER

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>NAME of School <input style="width:200px; height:20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width:200px; height:20px;" type="text"/></p>	<p align="center">R O O M S</p> <p>[Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staff Rooms</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Store Rooms</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td> <td>9. Total</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>			9. Total	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>								
1. Classrooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																										
2. Workshops	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																										
3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																										
4. Laboratories	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																										
		9. Total	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																										
<p align="center">T Y P E O F S C H O O L</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a (x) in the appropriate box]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Boys</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>4. Boys and Girls</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Girls</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Girls and Infants</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Infants</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Boys and Infants</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. Boys, Girls, Infants</td><td><input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	1. Boys	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	2. Girls	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	3. Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>			<p align="center">P L A Y G R O U N D</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)</td> <td>1. Yes <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>2. No <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds.</td> <td><input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Is playground shared?</td> <td>1. Yes <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>2. No <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. If shared, name other Schools</td> <td><input style="width:150px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)	1. Yes <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>		2. No <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds.	<input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.	3. Is playground shared?	1. Yes <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>		2. No <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	4. If shared, name other Schools	<input style="width:150px;" type="text"/>
1. Boys	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																										
2. Girls	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																										
3. Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																										
7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																												
1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box)	1. Yes <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																												
	2. No <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																												
2. If yes, state approx. area in Sq. Yds.	<input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.																												
3. Is playground shared?	1. Yes <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																												
	2. No <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																												
4. If shared, name other Schools	<input style="width:150px;" type="text"/>																												
<p align="center">P R E M I S E S</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government-owned Premises</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately-owned Premises</td><td><input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	<p align="center">C L A S S E S</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1964) <input style="width:60px;" type="text"/></p>																						
1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																												
2. No. of Government-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																												
3. No. of Privately-owned Premises	<input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>																												

PART II. STAFF

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS*	AGE LAST	CLASS	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE LAST	CLASS
	For Male put 1 For Female p.2	Head Teach.p1 Sch. Ass. p2 Teacher p3	[See note below]	BIRTHDAY	TAUGHT					BIRTHDAY	TAUGHT
1.						11.					
2.						12.					
3.						13.					
4.						14.					
5.						15.					
6.						16.					
7.						17.					
8.						18.					
9.						19.					
10.						20.					

NOTE. A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF

* **STATUS OF STAFF:** For Headteacher or School Assistant in charge of a School put 0; For Teacher in Charge of a School put 1; For Helper to Head Teacher put 2; For a permanent Teacher in charge of a class put 3; For a Permanent Teacher not in charge of a class put 4; For a Temporary Teacher in charge of a class put 5;

1963/64 SCHOOL YEAR

PART II. STAFF (CONTINUATION SHEET)

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT
21.						32.					
22.						33.					
23.						34.					
24.						35.					
25.						36.					
26.						37.					
27.						38.					
28.						39.					
29.						40.					
30.						41.					
31.						42.					

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADTEACHERS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the 16th July, 1963 and the 14th September, 1963 i.e. during the long vacation before the current school year.

VERY IMPORTANT. In this Section please include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last school year.

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE (Last Birthday)	SEX For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class last attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (X) in appropriate column)												
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Lyceum, Grammar or Sec. Tech.	Entered Technical School	Entered Private School	Transferred*	Other Causes	Month	Year		
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
1.																
2.																
3.																
4.																
5.																
6.																
7.																
8.																

* Transferred to another Government Primary School

Signature of Head Teacher

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART 1. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

2. Locality

3. Class

4. Number of Pupils in Class:-

[Put number in the box provided against each item]

(i) On the 15th September 1963 (first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 15th September 1963 (first day of school) and 15th July, 1964 (last day of school).

(iii) Left class between 15th September 1963 (first day of school) and 15th July, 1964 (last day of school)

[A pupil admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next school year, or who has completed course at the end of this school year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total number on 15th July, 1964 (last day of school)

(v) Number of pupils taking Italian or French

Boys

Italian French

Girls

PART II. PUPILS

Note: THIS SECTION SHOULD CONTAIN DETAILS ON EVERY PUPIL IN ITEMS 4 (i) AND (ii) ABOVE

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note below)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate col]						Month of Leaving		
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Transferred	Other Causes	Month	Year	
																Put a (x) where applicable			(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.																
2.																
3.																
4.																
5.																
6.																
7.																

* **PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW:** In this column please state whether pupil has started the school year either on promotion from a lower class, has repeated the class or is new to the School. Insert 1 for promoted; 2 for repeater; 3 for new pupils who never attended ANY school before; and 4 for new pupils admitted from other schools.

PART II. PUPILS (CONTINUED)

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of Leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate col]						Month of Leaving	
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Transferred ^a	Other Causes	Month	Year
(1)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(8)	(9)										
8.															
9.															
10.															
11.															
12.															
13.															
14.															
15.															
16.															
17.															
18.															
19.															
20.															
21.															
22.															
23.															
24.															
25.															
26.															
27.															
28.															
29.															
30.															
31.															
32.															

* Transferred to another Government Primary School.

Signature of Class Teacher _____

1963/64 SCHOOL YEAR

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART I. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>1. NAME OF SCHOOL <input style="width:200px; height:25px;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. ADDRESS <input style="width:200px; height:50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">R O O M S</p> <p>[Put the number of rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use, e.g. a classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staffrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Storerooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">9. Total number of rooms <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	9. Total number of rooms <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>			
1. Classrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
2. Workshops <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
4. Laboratories <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:40px;" type="text"/>												
9. Total number of rooms <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">T Y P E O F S C H O O L</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a Cross (x) in the approp. box]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>0. Nursery <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>6. Infants & Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	0. Nursery <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	1. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	2. Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	3. Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>		5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>		<p style="text-align: center;">P L A Y G R O U N D</p> <p>Is school provided with a playground? 1. Yes <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/> [Indicate by means of a cross in app.box]</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2. No <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>If yes, state approx. area (in sq. yds.) <input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> Sq.Yds.</p>
0. Nursery <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
1. Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
2. Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
3. Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>												
4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>													
5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width:40px;" type="checkbox"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">P R E M I S E S</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;">C L A S S E S</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1964). <input style="width:60px;" type="text"/></p>									
1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
2. No. of Government owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
3. No. of Privately owned Premises <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">F E E S</p> <p>[Put amount in box provided]</p> <p>Total amount of Fees received during 1963/64 school year <input style="width:150px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">F O R O F F I C E U S E O N L Y (L E A V E B L A N K)</p> <p>Total number of Pupils <input style="width:80px;" type="text"/></p>												

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal)

Serial Number	Sex For Male put 1 For Female put 2	Grade For Principal p.1 For Master put 2 For Teacher put 3	Status For Permanent p.1 For Visitor put 2	Age (Last Birthday)	Religious or Lay For Religious put 1 For Lay put 2	Hours worked per Week [Put number]
1.						
2.						
3.						
4.						
5.						

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal) (CONTINUED)

Serial Number	Sex	Grade	Status	Age	Religious or Lay	Hours Worked per Week
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1963/64 SCHOOL YEAR

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS of schools are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the first day of the summer holidays and the last day of the summer holidays i.e. during the long vacation before the current School Year.

VERY IMPORTANT: In this section include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last School Year

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate column)									Month of Leaving		
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum, Grammar, or Sec. Tech.	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															
7.															
8.															
9.															
10.															
11.															
12.															
13.															
14.															
15.															
16.															
17.															
18.															
19.															

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER SCHOOL LEAVERS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum, Grammar, or Sec. Tech.	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
20.														
21.														
22.														
23.														
24.														
25.														
26.														
27.														
28.														
29.														
30.														
31.														
32.														
33.														
34.														
35.														
36.														
37.														
38.														
39.														
40.														
41.														
42.														
43.														
44.														
45.														
46.														

Signature of Head of School. — — — — —

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1963/64 SCHOOL YEAR

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Address of School

3. Class

(State type and class number, e.g., Infant Stage I, Primary Standard 2, Secondary Class 1, etc.)

4. Number of Pupils in Class

(Put number against type in box provided)

(i)	BOARDERS	<input type="text"/>
(ii)	DAY BOARDERS	<input type="text"/>
(iii)	DAY PUPILS	<input type="text"/>
(iv)	TOTAL PUPILS	<input type="text"/>

PART II. PUPILS

The number in this section should tally with that shown in item 4 (iv) above.

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New (See note below)	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1; If paying any amount of fees put 2]	Whether still at school or left (Put (x) in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated (1)	Exempted (3)	Deceased (4)	Entered another Private School (7)	Entered a Govt. Primary School (8)			Other Causes (9)
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: For a Promoted pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil who never attended ANY School before put 3; and for a New pupil admitted from another school put 4.

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Month of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes			
				1	2	3	4	7	9			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												

Signature of Head of School _____

FORM 6.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: 1963/64 SCHOOL YEAR
GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, SECONDARY TECHNICAL
AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical or Technical]

2. Locality

3. Class

[If Class VI distinguish between Sixth Form (Arts), Sixth Form (Science), Matric, and whether 1st or 2nd year]

4. Number of Pupils in Class:

[Insert number in box provided against each item]

(i) On 1st October, 1963 (or on first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 1st October, 1963 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1964 (last day of school)

(iii) Left Class between 1st October, 1963 (first day of school) and 30th June, 1964 (last day of school)

[A pupil who completed course at the end of this school year, or who will be admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next school year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total on 30th June, 1964 (last day of school)

PART II. PUPILS

NOTE: This Section should contain details on every pupil in Items 4 (i) and (ii) above

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted * Repeater or New [See note below]	Cause of Leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only Insert (x) in appropriate column]					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	9		
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: For a Promoted Pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil admitted from a Government Primary School put 3; and for a New Pupil admitted from a Private School put 4.

ease note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Class I.

PART II. (CONTD.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex		Promoted Repeater or New	Cause of leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only, insert (x) in appropriate column]					Month of Leaving	
		For Boy Put 1	For Girl Put 2		Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
					1	3	4	7	9		
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											

Signature of Form Master. -----

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1963/64
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF THE CENTRE

PART I. PARTICULARS OF CENTRE AND COURSES

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality of Centre

3. Number of Courses held during the school year

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF

Serial Number of Course	DESIGNATION OF COURSE [Enter exact designation for each course, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.] <i>NOTE: The number of Designations is to tally with that in Item 3 above.</i>	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			

Signature of Head of Centre

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF (CONTD.)

Serial No.	DESIGNATION OF COURSE	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

Signature of Head of Centre _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

NOTE: Particulars of trainees who left the Centre between the end of last School Year and before the beginning of the current School Year.

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course					Month	Year	
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes			
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FURTHER TRAINEES IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course					Month	Year	
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes			
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										

Signature of Head of Centre _____

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1963/64

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN FOR EACH COURSE

PART I. CENTRE AND COURSE

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality

3. Designation of Course

[Enter exact Designation, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.]

4. Duration of Course

[Enter number of months]

Day

Month

Year

5. Date of Commencement of Course

PART II. TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]					Month of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)	
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month		Year
				Did not complete course							
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes			
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

* PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD: For Trainees who reached a IV or higher Standard of a Primary School before admission put 1; for Trainees who previously attended a Technical or Grammar School (Government or other) put 2; for all other Trainees put 3.

PART II. (CONTD.) TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Month of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Other Causes			
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated			Month	Year	
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												

Signature of Class Teacher.

